Physiotherapy for Chronic Neck Pain

Evaluation of a biopsychosocial approach

Frieke Vonk

The work presented in this thesis was financially supported by College voor Zorgverzekeringen, The Netherlands. Deelprogramma Paramedische Zorg.



Printing of this thesis was financially supported by: The Department of General Practice of the Erasmus Medical Center, Rotterdam, The Netherlands Stichting Anna Fonds, Leiden



Steunt orthopedische research

Dutch Arthritis Association



Cover design and photography: Frieke Vonk

Cover realisation: Optima Grafische Communicatie, Rotterdam

Printed by: Optima Grafische Communicatie, Rotterdam

ISBN: 978-90-8559-999-9

© Frieke Vonk, 2010

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, without written permission of the author or, when appropriate, of the publishers of the publications.

Physiotherapy for Chronic Neck Pain

Evaluation of a biopsychosocial approach

Fysiotherapie voor patiënten met Chronische Nek klachten Evaluatie van een biopsychosociale benadering

Proefschrift

ter verkrijging van de graad van doctor aan de Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam op gezag van de rector magnificus Prof.dr. H.G. Schmidt en volgens besluit van het College voor Promoties.

De openbare verdediging zal plaatsvinden op Woensdag 2 juni 2010 om 11.30 uur

door

Frieke Vonk Geboren te Oss

ERASMUS UNIVERSITEIT ROTTERDAM

Promotiecommissie

Promotor:	Prof.dr. B.W. Koes
Overige leden:	Prof.dr. H.J. Stam Prof.dr. J.J. van Busschbach Prof.dr. R. Nijhuis- van der Sanden
Copromotor:	Dr. A.P. Verhagen

CONTENTS

Chapter 1	General introduction	7
Chapter 2	An overview of available evidence for the effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of conservative treatment for neck pain	17
Chapter 3	Effectiveness of behavioural graded activity compared with conventional exercise in chronic neck pain: design of a randomised clinical trial	35
Chapter 4	Effectiveness of a behaviour graded activity program versus conventional exercise for chronic neck pain patients	51
Chapter 5	Prognostic factors for persistent complaints in patients with non-specific chronic neck pain	73
Chapter 6	Physiotherapists' treatment approach towards neck pain and the influence of a behavioural graded activity training: An exploratory study	89
Chapter 7	The influence of physiotherapists' attitude on treatment outcome in chronic neck pain patients.	105
Chapter 8	General discussion	119
Summary		139
Samenvatting		145
Dankwoord		151
Curriculum Vi	tae	159
Portfolio		161
Appendix		163

1 General Introduction



1. BACKGROUND

- 2.
- 3. Neck pain
- 4.
- ^{5.} Prevalence
- 6.

Neck pain is a common complaint that causes substantial morbidity in western 7. countries. Reported prevalence in the general population ranges from 9.5% to 22%, 8. and the 12-month (point) prevalence estimates ranges from 30% to 50% ^{1 2 3}. It is 9. 10. suggested that two thirds of individuals may at least once in their lifetime experi-11. ence neck pain; it is more often reported by women than men ⁴⁵. Patients with 12. neck complaints generally also complain of neck stiffness and reduced mobility ⁶. 13. Between 5% and 20% of neck pain patients will have a significant disabling problem 14. ⁷. In the Netherlands, neck pain is one of the three most-reported musculoskeletal pains with estimated total related costs in 1996 of US \$686.2 million (€526.24 mil-15. lion), representing about 1% of the total Dutch health care expenditure ^{4 8 9}. 16. 17.

^{18.} Course

19.

20. Neck pain can have different specific causes of onsets (e.g. herniated disc, tumours,

21. infection etc). However, in most cases no conclusive evidence is found for any spe-

22. cific pathology of the neck pain¹⁰ ⁶. When no specific pathology is found the pain

23. is labelled as non-specific^{11 12}.

24. Non-specific neck pain usually resolves within days or weeks, but can recur or be25. come chronic in some of the patients ¹³. Studies show relatively low recovery rates
26. for patients in general practice with a new episode of neck pain; less than one
27. quarter (24%) reported recovery after 3 months ¹⁴ and only a third of the patients
28. reported recovery at one year follow-up ^{14 15}.

Moreover, although patients with neck pain may improve, most do not experience
complete recovery from their pain and disability ¹⁵ ¹⁶. These findings contradict
the commonly held view that neck pain has a highly favourable prognosis. Rather,
they underline the recurrent, fluctuating and persistent nature of neck pain ¹⁵ ¹⁴
⁴. When the pain persists for more than 3 months it is defined as chronic ¹². The
prevalence of chronic neck pain in the general population in the Netherlands is
14.3% ⁴. Although not life-threatening, neck pain can negatively affect the patient's
quality of life, and may result in medical consumption, absenteeism and disability
⁸ 9.

- 38.
- 39.

Treatment

Most people who suffer from neck pain do not seek care and choose to deal with3.their pain on their own ¹⁷. Before 2006, patients in the Netherlands seeking care4.were required to first visit a general practitioner. Of all people registered, approxi-5.mately 8% consulted their general practitioner (GP) at least once per year with a6.complaint relating to the neck or upper extremity. This resulted in approximately7.seven consultations per GP each week for these complaints ¹⁸.8.

There is a large variety of therapeutic interventions available for neck pain, such as 9. 'wait and see', rest, medication (analgesics, NSAIDS), neck collars, physiotherapy 10. (exercise , massage, physical therapy modalities), manual therapy, acupuncture 11. and surgery ^{19 6 20}. In the Netherlands, patients with neck pain are often treated 12. with exercise-oriented physiotherapy. In 1998, about 33% of general population pa-13. tients with neck, shoulder or back pain sought physiotherapy ⁴. For chronic neck 14. pain, moderate evidence is available for the benefit of exercise, stretching and/or 15. strengthening. Additionally, strong evidence is available that exercise combined 16. with manipulation or mobilizations is beneficial for pain, function and global 17. perceived effect. It is unclear, however, what the relative benefit is of the different 18. exercise types ^{21 22}.

Within physiotherapy, two treatment models are currently known. One is a 20. traditional biomedical model, in which treatment is focussed on pain caused by 21. physiological pathology, leading to a pain-contingent approach ²³ ²⁴. The other is 22. the biopsychosocial model, in which it is assumed that pain can persist long after 23. the initial pathology has healed, and that psychological and social factors are 24. important determinants in development and perpetuation of complaints ²⁵ ²⁶ ²⁷ ²⁸ 25. ²⁹. One of the treatment approaches applied within the context of the biopsycho- 26. social model is the operant treatment approach ²³ ³⁰ ³¹. This approach is focussed 27. on decreasing pain behaviour (operants) and increasing healthy behaviour on a 28. time-contingent basis ³² ³³. It has shown promising results in back pain but the ef- 29. fectiveness for neck pain is still unknown ³⁴. In this thesis a biomedical treatment- 30. conventional exercise - is compared to a biopsychosocial treatment - behavioural 31. graded activity .

Prognostic factors

Neck pain is assumed to be a multifactorial affliction, implying that there are a 36. number of risk factors contributing to its development ³⁵. While etiologic factors 37. (risk factors) are associated with the onset of the complaint, prognostic factors can 38. potentially predict the future course subsequent to the onset ³⁶. Previous studies 39.

1. 2.

33. 34.

1. on effectiveness of physiotherapy in patients with neck pain showed that between 2. 40% and 50% continue to experience persistent neck pain one year after treatment 3. ³⁷ ³⁸. Risk factors for the development of chronic pain (i.e. transition from acute 4. to chronic) are well documented in the literature^{39 40 7 14} however once pain has 5. become persistent, outcome is less predictable ¹³. Knowledge of the prognostic 6. factors of persistent complaints might help enhance treatment success, as it can facilitate clinical decisions concerning choice of treatment and identification of 7. 8. patients at risk of poor outcome ⁴¹. In the literature, there is little consistency 9. regarding the duration of persistent symptoms or factors that influence outcome 10. once pain becomes persistent ¹³. Prognostic factors described there vary depend-11. ing on the choice of the dependent variables, the stage of pain (acute, sub-acute 12. or chronic) examined ⁴⁰ and the population under study. The prognostic factors 13. identified included higher age, a higher severity of pain, a history of previous attacks, being off work, low back pain, and cycling ^{10 42 37}. However, for patients who 14. 15. are in the chronic stage of pain there are no clear determinants and/or prognostic models available for the persistence of complaints. In chapter 5 we therefore ex-16. amine possible prognostic factors for poor outcome in patients with chronic neck 17. 18. pain in primary care.

19.

^{20.} Physiotherapists' beliefs or attitude

21.

22. Since non-specific neck pain has no obvious physical cause and lacks available 23. guidelines, it has been argued that treatment regimens applied may reflect the physiotherapists' attitude, which could have implications for the effectiveness of 24. the treatment ⁴³ ⁴⁴ ⁴⁵ ²⁹. For example, the therapists' attitude is found to influence 25. their view on which medical information is important, and also the recommenda-26. tions they give to patients ⁴³ ⁴⁴ ⁴⁵. Although physiotherapists' treatment approach 27. 28. seems important, an explicit description is often missing in studies performed, as 29. is examination of the influence on outcome. Understanding therapists' attitude, 30. however, seems fundamental in developing better ways of managing pain complaints ²⁹, and could have implications for education of therapists and for daily 31. 32. practice.

33.

^{34.} The Aim of the thesis

35.

36. The overall objective of this thesis is to examine the effectiveness of behavioural

37. graded activity versus conventional exercise in recovery of complaints and function

38. in chronic neck pain patients, and to examine whether other (external) factors can

39. influence this effectiveness. By examining the prognostic factors for poor recovery

and the possible influence of the physiotherapists' attitude on this recovery, we
hope to assist in identifying patients at risk for poor recovery after treatment,
and also to point out some factors that could be relevant for the improvement of
managing pain complaints in primary care physiotherapy.

Outline of the thesis

Chapter 2 gives an overview of currently available reviews on the effectiveness 8. of conservative treatment for neck pain patients. In chapter 3 an extensive over-9. view of the methods of the randomised trial and the content of the treatments 10. behavioural graded activity and conventional exercise for non-specific neck pain 11. patients is presented. The results of the randomised trial are presented in chapter 12. **4**. The aim of **chapter 5** is to identify prognostic factors that are associated with 13. persisting complaints and poor daily functioning. In chapter 6 we evaluated 14. whether therapists who chose to perform either BGA, CE or manual therapy dif- 15. fer in their treatment approach (or attitude) towards neck pain, and whether a 16. behavioural graded activity training has any influence on the treatment approach. 17. Chapter 7 describes the influence of the physiotherapists' attitude on the out- 18. come in chronic neck pain patients. Chapter 8 reflects on the main findings of the 19. previous chapters as well as the study limitations, and gives possible implications 20. for daily practice and future research. 21.

22.

5.

6. 7.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30

31. 32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

1. **REFERENCES**

- Wolsko PM, Eisenberg DM, Davis RB, Kessler R, Phillips RS. Patterns and perceptions of care for treatment of back and neck pain: results of a national survey. *Spine* 2003;28(3):292-7; discussion 298.
- Andersson HI, Ejlertsson G, Leden I, Rosenberg C. Chronic pain in a geographically defined general population: studies of differences in age, gender, social class, and pain localization. *Clin J Pain* 1993;9(3):174-82.
- Hogg-Johnson S, van der Velde G, Carroll LJ, Holm LW, Cassidy JD, Guzman J, et al. The burden and determinants of neck pain in the general population: results of the Bone and Joint Decade 2000-2010 Task Force on Neck Pain and Its Associated Disorders. *J Manipulative Physiol Ther* 2009;32(2 Suppl):S46-60.
- Picavet HS, Schouten JS. Musculoskeletal pain in the Netherlands: prevalences, consequences and risk groups, the DMC(3)-study. *Pain* 2003;102(1-2):167-78.
- Cote P, Cassidy JD, Carroll L. The Saskatchewan Health and Back Pain Survey. The prevalence of neck pain and related disability in Saskatchewan adults. *Spine (Phila Pa 1976)* 1998;23(15):1689-98.
- 15. 6. Devereaux M. Neck pain. Med Clin North Am 2009;93(2):273-84, vii.
- Croft PR, Lewis M, Papageorgiou AC, Thomas E, Jayson MI, Macfarlane GJ, et al. Risk factors for neck pain: a longitudinal study in the general population. *Pain* 2001;93(3):317-25.
- Borghouts JA, Koes BW, Vondeling H, Bouter LM. Cost-of-illness of neck pain in The Netherlands in 1996. *Pain* 1999;80(3):629-36.
- Skorthals-de Bos IB, Hoving JL, van Tulder MW, Rutten-van Molken MP, Ader HJ, de Vet HC, et al. Cost effectiveness of physiotherapy, manual therapy, and general practitioner care for neck pain: economic evaluation alongside a randomised controlled trial. *Bmj* 2003;326(7395):911.
- Borghouts JA, Koes BW, Bouter LM. The clinical course and prognostic factors of non-specific neck pain: a systematic review. *Pain* 1998;77(1):1-13.
- 24. 11. Bogduk N. Neck pain. Aust Fam Physician 1984;13(1):26-30.
- 25. 12. IASP. Classification of chronic pain. Descriptions of chronic pain syndromes and definitions
 of pain terms. Prepared by the International Association for the Study of Pain, Subcommittee on Taxonomy. *Pain Suppl* 1986;3:S1-226.
- Binder A. The diagnosis and treatment of nonspecific neck pain and whiplash. *Eura Medico-phys* 2007;43(1):79-89.
- 29. 14. Bot SD, van der Waal JM, Terwee CB, van der Windt DA, Scholten RJ, Bouter LM, et al.
 30. Predictors of outcome in neck and shoulder symptoms: a cohort study in general practice.
 31. Spine 2005;30(16):E459-70.
- 32. 15. Cote P, Cassidy JD, Carroll LJ, Kristman V. The annual incidence and course of neck pain in the general population: a population-based cohort study. *Pain* 2004;112(3):267-73.
- 16. Kjellman G, Oberg B. A randomized clinical trial comparing general exercise, McKenzie treatment and a control group in patients with neck pain. J Rehabil Med 2002;34(4):183-90.
- Guzman J, Haldeman S, Carroll LJ, Carragee EJ, Hurwitz EL, Peloso P, et al. Clinical practice
 implications of the Bone and Joint Decade 2000-2010 Task Force on Neck Pain and Its Associated Disorders: from concepts and findings to recommendations. *Spine (Phila Pa 1976)* 2008;33(4 Suppl):S199-213.
- 39.

18.	Bot SD, van der Waal JM, Terwee CB, van der Windt DA, Schellevis FG, Bouter LM, et al. In-	
	cidence and prevalence of complaints of the neck and upper extremity in general practice.	1.
	Ann Rheum Dis 2005;64(1):118-23.	2.
19.	Borghouts J, Janssen H, Koes B, Muris J, Metsemakers J, Bouter L. The management	3.
	of chronic neck pain in general practice. A retrospective study. Scand J Prim Health Care	4.
	1999;17(4):215-20.	5
20.	Vos C, Verhagen A, Passchier J, Koes B. Management of acute neck pain in general practice:	6
	a prospective study. Br J Gen Pract 2007;57(534):23-8.	0.
21.	Kay TM, Gross A, Goldsmith C, Santaguida PL, Hoving J, Bronfort G. Exercises for mechani-	/.
	cal neck disorders. Cochrane Database Syst Rev 2005(3):CD004250.	8.
22.	Mior S. Exercise in the treatment of chronic pain. <i>Clin J Pain</i> 2001;17(4 Suppl):S77-85.	9.
23.	Turk DC, Flor H. Etiological theories and treatments for chronic back pain. II. Psychologi-	10.
	cal models and interventions. <i>Pain</i> 1984;19(3):209-33.	11.
24.	Fordyce WE. Behavioral Methods for Chronic Pain and Illness. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby, 1976.	12.
25.	waddell G. 1987 volvo award in clinical sciences. A new clinical model for the treatment of	13
26	10w-back pain. Spine 1987;12(7):532-44.	17
20.	chronic low back pain and its relation to behavioral performance. <i>Pain</i> 1995;62(2):362-72	14.
27	Turner IA Keefe EI Cognitive-behavioral Therapy for Chronic Pain in Progress in Pain	15.
27.	Research and management ed M Devor MC Rowhotham 7 Wiezenfeld-Hallin 1999 Seattle ISSP	16.
	Press 1999.	17.
28.	Vlaeven IW. Linton SI. Fear-avoidance and its consequences in chronic musculoskeletal	18.
	pain: a state of the art. <i>Pain</i> 2000;85(3):317-32.	19.
29.	Foster NE, Pincus T, Underwood MR, Vogel S, Breen A, Harding G. Understanding the	20.
	process of care for musculoskeletal conditions-why a biomedical approach is inadequate.	21
	Rheumatology (Oxford) 2003;42(3):401-4.	21.
30.	Vlaeyen JWS, Kole-Snijders, A.M.J., van Eek, H., Heuts, P.H.T.G. Gedragstherapeutische	22.
	toepassing bij (chronische) lage rugpijn. Medische Psychologie 1995;maart:157-164.	23.
31.	Gatchel RJ, Turk DC. Psychological Approaches to Pain Management; A Practitioner's Handbook.	24.
	New York London: The Guilford Press, 1996.	25.
32.	Vlaeyen JW, Haazen IW, Schuerman JA, Kole-Snijders AM, van Eek H. Behavioural rehabili-	26.
	tation of chronic low back pain: comparison of an operant treatment, an operant-cognitive	27.
	treatment and an operant-respondent treatment. Br J Clin Psychol 1995;34 (Pt 1):95-118.	28.
33.	Lindstrom I, Ohlund C, Eek C, Wallin L, Peterson LE, Fordyce WE, et al. The effect of graded	20
	activity on patients with subacute low back pain: a randomized prospective clinical study	20.
	with an operant-conditioning behavioral approach. <i>Phys Ther</i> 1992;72(4):279-90; discussion	30.
24	291-3. Staal IB. Illahil II. Twick IW. Smid T. Kaka AI. yan Mashalan W. Gradad activity for law	31.
54.	stadi jb, filobil fi, i wisk jw, silid i, koke Aj, vali Mecheleli w. Graded activity for low	32.
	back pain in occupational nearth care, a randonnized, controlled that. Ann intern meu	33.
35	Ariens GA van Mechelen W Rongers PM Router IM van der Wal G. Psychosocial risk fac-	34.
55.	tors for neck pain: a systematic review Am I Ind Med 2001:39(2):180-93	35.
36.	Laupacis A, Wells G, Richardson WS, Tugwell P. Users' guides to the medical literature	36.
	V. How to use an article about prognosis. Evidence-Based Medicine Working Group. IAMA	37
	1994;272(3):234-7.	27.
		3ð.
		39.

14

	37.	Hill J. Lewis M. Papageorgiou AC. Dziedzic K. Croft P. Predicting persistent neck pain: a
1.		1-year follow-up of a population cohort. <i>Spine</i> 2004;29(15):1648-54.
2.	38.	Hoving JL, Gross AR, Gasner D, Kay T, Kennedy C, Hondras MA, et al. A critical appraisal
3.		of review articles on the effectiveness of conservative treatment for neck pain. Spine
4.		2001;26(2):196-205.
5.	39.	Leclerc A, Niedhammer I, Landre MF, Ozguler A, Etore P, Pietri-Taleb F. One-year predictive
6.	40	Tactors for various aspects of neck disorders. Spine 1999;24(14):1455-62.
7.	40.	56.
8.	41.	Kjellman G, Skargren E, Oberg B. Prognostic factors for perceived pain and function at one-
9.		year follow-up in primary care patients with neck pain. Disabil Rehabil 2002;24(7):364-70.
10.	42.	Hoving JL, de Vet HC, Twisk JW, Deville WL, van der Windt D, Koes BW, et al. Prognostic
11.	10	factors for neck pain in general practice. <i>Pain</i> 2004;110(3):639-45.
12.	43.	Kainville J, Carlson N, Polatin P, Gatchel KJ, Indahl A. Exploration of physicians' recom-
13.	44.	Houben RM, Vlaeven JW, Peters M, Ostelo RW. Wolters PM. Stomp-van den Berg SG. Health
14.		care providers' attitudes and beliefs towards common low back pain: factor structure and
15.		psychometric properties of the HC-PAIRS. Clin J Pain 2004;20(1):37-44.
16.	45.	Linton SJ, Vlaeyen J, Ostelo R. The back pain beliefs of health care providers: are we fear-
17.		avoidant? J Occup Rehabil 2002;12(4):223-32.
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		
26.		
27.		
28.		
29.		
30.		
31.		
32.		
33.		
34.		
35.		
36.		
37.		
38.		
39.		

An overview of available evidence for the effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of conservative treatment for neck pain

Jan J.M. Pool PhD, MT, Frieke Vonk MSc, Sidney M. Rubinstein PhD,DC , Maurits van Tulder PhD.



ABSTRACT

Background

The demand for evidence based medicine (EBM) has increased dramatically in the5.last decade. In this article, we discuss the benefit of EBM and its role in the treat-6.ment of neck pain, and we present an overview of the evidence on effectiveness7.and cost-effectiveness of conservative treatment for neck pain.8.

Method

We searched Pubmed, Embase and Cochrane for reviews on conservative treatment 12. in non-specific neck pain, and Pubmed for evaluation of cost-effectiveness. RCTs 13. published after publication of the reviews were also included. Outcomes required 14. were either: pain, overall improvement, satisfaction with treatment, function (e.g. 15. neck specific functional status), well-being (e.g. quality of life), disability (e.g. activities of daily living, work absenteeism) and adverse effects. The methodological 17. quality assessment, data extraction and data analysis of the original systematic 18. reviews were perused in this overview. 19.

Conclusion

The evidence for conservative treatment for neck pain is still inconclusive, however,23.for chronic neck pain manipulative therapy and/or mobilization in combination24.with exercise seems to have the most promising results. Additionally, manipulative25.therapy would appear to be more cost-effective than physical therapy or standard26.medical care (as administered by the general practitioner).27.

28.

20. 21.

22.

1. 2. 3.

4.

9. 10.

11.

29.

30

- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38. 39.

1. INTRODUCTION

2.

Neck pain

4.

5. Neck pain is a common musculoskeletal disorder. The point prevalence of neck

6. pain in the general population of the Netherlands varies between 9% and 22%,

7. with approximately one-third of all adults experiencing neck pain during the

8. course of a year ¹. Some 5-10% of these subjects will develop chronic pain ².

9. The main feature of mechanical neck pain is pain in the cervical region, which is

10. often accompanied by restriction of the range of motion and associated with func-

11. tional limitations ³. The pain may originate from many structures in the cervical

12. region, especially the spine and soft tissues, but there is no conclusive evidence

13. regarding specific pathology in the majority of cases of acute or chronic mechani-

14. cal neck pain ⁴. Consequently most cases are labeled as non-specific mechanical

15. neck pain or mechanical neck pain of unknown origin ⁴.

16. Risk factors for mechanical neck pain are physical load factors, such as vibration,

17. flexion of the neck, sitting posture and heavy lifting ³. However, psychological

18. factors, such as passive coping, cognition, fear avoidance, depression, anxiety and

19. social factors are also reported to aggravate and perpetuate neck pain ^{3 5}. High 20. pain intensity and a previous history of neck pain are strongly and consistently

21. associated with an unfavorable prognosis ¹⁶. However, it is still difficult to identify

22. a consistent core set of prognostic psychological factors that predict a favourable

23. short and long-term outcome of sub-acute neck pain ⁷.

24. Although mechanical neck pain is self-limiting, 40% of patients contact their25. general practitioner. Of these patients 30% are referred for further diagnosis by26. a medical specialist, and 32% are referred for conservative therapy consisting of

27. physiotherapy, manual therapy or chiropractic care ²⁸.

28.

29. Evidence-based medicine

30.

The importance of evidence-based medicine (EBM) has steadily increased during
 the past decade. EBM is defined by Sackett et al. as "Conscientious, explicit and ju dicious use of current best evidence in making decisions about care of individual
 patients". The practice of EBM means integrating individual clinical expertise
 with the best available evidence derived from systematic reviews ⁹¹⁰.
 However, 'evidence' is a rather broad concept. On the one hand, the evidence
 may refer to new or existing interventions, which may be diagnostic, preventive

38. and /or therapeutic. Evidence on the effectiveness of therapeutic interventions

39. may be obtained through randomised clinical trials (RCTs), while evidence on the

effectiveness of diagnostic interventions may be obtained through either RCTs1.or specific diagnostic studies. On the other hand, evidence on adverse effects or2.risk factors associated with a particular treatment are typically obtained from3.prospective, observational studies due to the lower incidence of adverse reactions.4.Furthermore, full economic evaluations provide evidence on cost-effectiveness5.and/or cost-utility.6.

7.

In EBM, information about the individual patient with his or her individual problem is collected from history taking, physical examination and additional diagnostic evaluation combined with clinical scientific information about diagnostic 10. tools, prognostic factors and effectiveness of interventions. Sackett proposed five 11. steps (See table 1) on how to practice EBM as a clinician ¹¹. 12.

13.

The access to the internet has provided the clinician with a wealth of information 14. to help them in EBM. However, the publication of more than 40.000 biomedical 15. journals, 2.000.000 articles, and 20.000 books each year has clearly led to an 16. overload of information for the clinicians ¹¹. The consequence is that they can no 17. longer assimilate the best available evidence. Systematic reviews have been conducted in order to resolve this problem. Within the field of therapeutic interventions, for example, systematic reviews pose a specific question, conduct a search 20. strategy aimed at identifying relevant trials, and, conduct a critical appraisal of 21. the methodological quality of the included trials. The result of this procedure is 22. an unbiased and comprehensive view of the literature on that topic. Thus, for the 23. clinician, a systematic review is an efficient manner of obtaining an answer to a 24. clinically relevant question. To date, a substantial number of systematic reviews 25. on neck pain have been published. 26.

Tal	ble 1 . The 5- step model of FBP (Sackett)	28.
H	ow to practice evidence-based medicine?	29.
III	ow to practice evalence based incurrence.	30.
1.	Ask clinical questions you can answer	31
2.	Search for the best evidence	01.
3.	Critically appraise the evidence	32.
4.	Apply the evidence in care for your patient	33.
5.	Self-evaluation (of the above steps)	0.4
		- 34.
		35.
		36.

- 37.
- 38.

1. The Cochrane Collaboration

2.

The Cochrane Collaboration is an international non-profit organization that pre-3. pares, maintains, and disseminates systematic up-to-date reviews of health care 4. interventions. The main purpose of the Cochrane Collaboration is to provide infor-5. mation that is evidence-based, easily accessible, internationally developed, quality 6. controlled, clinically useful, and periodically updated. One of the review groups, 7. 8. the Cochrane Back Review Group, coordinates reviews on back pain, neck pain and 9. other spinal disorders. The Editorial Board of the Cochrane Back Review Group ¹² 10. developed guidelines to facilitate a more systematic approach to the literature 11. reviews, decrease the potential for bias, improve the quality of reviews in the field, 12. facilitate comparison across reviews, and enhance consistency among reviewers ¹³. 13. These systematic reviews have in turn served as the basis for a number of clinical 14. guidelines for the primary care management of back and neck pain. The aim of this article is to summarize the available evidence from reviews on the 15. 16. effectiveness of different therapeutic interventions for (mechanic) neck pain. The 17. evidence from trials published after the most recent review are included, further 18. we will discuss some evidence on cost-effectiveness. 19.

20.

21. METHODS

22.

23. Reviews were searched in Pubmed, Embase and Cochrane. We performed a search 24. up to 2009. From the Cochrane library we included the most recent review when more than one existed on the same subject. RCTs that were not included in the 25. 26. review because the publishing date was after publication of the review were also searched for. Systematic reviews were included if the main topic was conservative 27. 28. treatment in non-specific neck pain and when they included randomised trials 29. on acute (less than 6 weeks), sub-acute (6-12 weeks), and/or chronic neck pain 30. (more than 12 weeks). Since the focus of this article is conservative treatment all 31. reviews on non-surgical treatment for neck pain were included. Two reviews of the 32. Cochrane Library 2006, Issue 3, concerning surgical or invasive interventions were 33. not included in this present summary ^{14 15}. 34. Further, one of the following outcome measures was required in order to be in-35. cluded in our analysis: pain, overall improvement or satisfaction with treatment,

36. function (e.g. neck specific functional status), well-being (e.g. quality of life), dis-

37. ability (e.g. activities of daily living, work absenteeism) and adverse effects.

38. For the evaluation of cost-effectiveness, Pubmed was searched for systematic re-

39. views or economic evaluations using the free text words, 'cost effectiveness' and

'economic evaluation'. The methodological quality assessment, data extraction 1.
and data analysis of the original systematic reviews were perused in this overview. 2.
3.

Evidence on therapy for mechanical neck disorders

Manipulation/mobilization

The review from Gross et al.¹⁶ included 33 trials. This review found strong evidence 8. for manipulation and/or mobilization when used in combination with exercises, 9. although the type of exercises which were used was not mentioned in most of 10. the studies Manipulation and/or mobilization alone, however, were not found 11. to be beneficial. Additionally, there is insufficient evidence for the effectiveness 12. of manipulation and/or mobilization for radicular complaints. In an update of 13. this review the conclusion still remains, exercise combined with mobilization/ 14. manipulation, exercise alone, and low-level laser therapy demonstrated either 15. intermediate or long-term benefits. Also, in a more recent study the Cervical Over- 16. view Group came to the same conclusion ¹⁷.

In yet another review of 12 trials which investigated spinal manipulation (N=7 18. trials), mobilization (N=4 trials) and a combination of both therapies (N=1 trial), 19. Bronfort et al. ¹⁸ concluded that there was moderate evidence that spinal manipu- 20. lative therapy and/or mobilization was superior to general practitioners care and 21. physical therapy in the short-term for improving physical function in patients 22. with chronic neck pain. However, the therapy was provided by a large variety of 23. therapists, including the chiropractor in 5 trials, a medical doctor in 2 trials, a 24. physical therapist in 4 trials and a manual therapist in 1 trial. For patients with 25. acute neck pain the evidence was inconclusive. 26.

In a review by Ernst of chiropractic manipulation for neck pain ¹⁹, only 4 trials met 27. the inclusion criteria and the conclusion was that no effectiveness existed in favor 28. of chiropractic manipulation compared to spinal mobilization or exercise therapy. 29.

Traction

A review by Aker et al. ²⁰ showed no benefit from traction for acute neck pain. The 33. review of Graham at al ²¹, concluded that the current literature does not support 34. or refute the efficacy or effectiveness of continuous or intermittent traction for 35. pain reduction, improved function or global perceived effect when compared to 36. placebo traction, tablet or heat or other conservative treatments in patients with 37. chronic neck disorders. 38.

39.

31.

32.

4.

5. 6.

¹. Exercises

2.

3. Kay et al. ²² found strong evidence for a multimodal care approach of exercise combined with manipulation or mobilizations to be beneficial for pain, function 4. and global perceived effect for sub-acute and chronic mechanical neck pain with 5. 6. or without headache. Moderate evidence was found for short and long-term benefit of exercise, stretching and/or strengthening in chronic mechanical neck pain. 7. 8. Also moderate evidence was found for he short-term benefit of vertigo/ eve-fixation 9. exercise imbedded in a more complex program for chronic mechanical neck dis-10. orders. Further, Kay et al. found limited evidence of the benefit of strengthening 11. exercise in the short and long-term for chronic mechanical neck disorders. The 12. author could not conclude what the relative benefit of exercise was compared 13. to other treatments and what the relative benefit was of different exercise ap-14. proaches. Mior ²³ concluded that for chronic neck pain the evidence of effective-15. ness of exercises is limited, but no information is given on which exercises were 16. compared. A review by Aker et al. ²⁰ showed no benefit from stretching, exercise or 17. neck school for acute neck pain. For both sub-acute and chronic mechanical neck 18. disorders a recent review by Gross et al. ²⁴, showed evidence favoring exercise alone 19. or a multimodal strategy (exercise and mobilization/manipulation) for pain, function, and general perceived effect in the short and long-term. The used exercises 20. 21. were shown in an addendum.

22.

^{23.} Multidisciplinary biopsychosocial rehabilitation

24.

Karjalainen et al. found limited evidence on multidisciplinary biopsychosocial re habilitation for neck and shoulder pain ²⁵. Only two relevant studies were includ ed. There was little scientific evidence for the effectiveness of multidisciplinary
 biopsychosocial rehabilitation compared with other rehabilitation facilities for
 neck and shoulder pain.

30.

^{31.} Patient education

32.

33. Haines et al. found no effectiveness for educational interventions or advice for
34. neck pain of various acuity stages and disorder types and at various follow-up peri35. ods, including advice to activate, advice on stress coping skills, and neck school ²⁶.
36.

30

37.

38.

Physical modalities

24

Kroeling et al. ²⁷ did not find convincing evidence of a clinically important benefit
of electrotherapy modalities for neck pain. Current evidence for pulse electromagnetic field therapy, repetitive magnetic stimulation and transcutaneous electrical
nerve stimulation (TENS) shows that these modalities might be more effective
than placebo but not compared to other interventions. Galvanic current, iontophoresis, electric muscle stimulation, and static magnetic field did not reduce
pain or disability.

Low-level laser therapy has demonstrated benefit in the short and intermediate 10. term for pain and function for neck disorders with associated degenerative changes; however, benefit of laser has not been shown for pain. Laser therapy appears to 12. be effective for only chronic neck disorder with associated degenerative changes. 13. The evidence does not support widespread use in all neck disorders, as it may not 14. be superior to placebo in other types of neck pain¹⁷. 15.

Massage

Ezzo et al. ²⁸ included 19 trials in their review and assessed massage alone or mas-19. sage in combination with other modalities. They concluded that the effectiveness 20. of massage remains uncertain and they found no significant advantage of mas-21. sage over no treatment, hot packs, exercises, sham laser, TENS, manual traction, 22. mobilization, education or pain medication. 23.

Acupuncture

Trinh et al. ²⁹ included 10 trials that examined acupuncture treatments on chronic 27. neck pain. They concluded that there was moderate evidence that acupuncture relieves pain better than some sham treatments or waiting list controls. The effects 29. are measured on pain and especially on the short-term. This benefit of acupuncuture is supported in the review of Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Fu et al. 31. ³⁰. The found positive results for acupuncture in seven out of nine meta-analyses, 32. in particular for short-term pain reduction. Further they found positive results 33. of real acupuncture with sham acupuncture, which represents the most rigorous 34. control for acupuncture validation. However no proof was found for the effect of 35. acupuncture on disability and long-term pain relief for patients with neck pain 36.

- 24.

16. 17.

18.

1.

2.

25. 26.

37. 38. 39. ¹. Behavioural graded activity

2.

3. A behavioural graded activity program (BGA) can be described as a time-contingent

- 4. increase in activities from baseline towards pre-determined goals. No reviews are
- 5. yet available on the effectiveness of behavioural graded activity for neck pain. A
- 6. recently conducted randomised clinical trial evaluates the effectiveness of BGA
- 7. compared with conventional exercise for patients with chronic neck pain ³¹. This
- 8. trial involved 139 patients and showed no difference in effect between both strate-
- 9. gies in the management of chronic neck pain patients. A randomised clinical trial,
- 10. involving 146 patients with sub-acute non-specific neck pain shows no statistical or
- 11. clinical difference in effectiveness between a BGA program and manual therapy ³².
- 12.

13. Economic evaluations of neck pain

14.

Five economic evaluations of RCTs have been published on cost-effectiveness and 15. cost-utility for conservative treatments of neck pain ^{33,38}. Two of these studies ^{33,34,36} 16. did not exclusively include patients with neck pain nor reported results separately 17. 18. for neck pain. Despite this, these studies are included in the summary below. The first Swedish economic evaluation compared chiropractic and physiotherapy for patients 19. 20. with low back- or neck pain visiting a general practitioner ^{33 34}. In total, 323 patients aged 18 to 60 years who had no contraindications to manipulation and who had not 21. 22. been treated within the previous month were randomised to chiropractic (n=179) or physiotherapy (n=144). Treatment was carried out at the discretion of the therapist. 23. 24. Both direct and indirect costs were measured. There were no differences in outcome or direct or indirect costs between chiropractic and physiotherapy after 6 and 12 25. 26. months. However, only 22% of the patient population in this study had neck pain. 27. A recent study conducted in the Netherlands compared the cost effectiveness of physiotherapy, spinal mobilisation, and usual care by a general practitioner for 28. patients with neck pain. Patients were recruited by 42 general practitioners and 29. randomly allocated to manual therapy (n=60, spinal mobilisation), physiotherapy (n=59, mainly exercise), or general practitioner care (n=64, counseling, education, 31. and drugs). Both direct and indirect costs were prospectively measured using cost 32. diaries covering a period of one year. The manual therapy group showed a faster im-33. 34. provement than the physiotherapy group and the general practitioner care group up to 26 weeks, but there were no differences in effectiveness after 52 weeks ⁶. The 35. total costs of manual therapy (447 euro) were approximately one-third of the costs of physiotherapy (1297 euro) or the general practitioner care (1379 euro). The cost-37. 38. effectiveness and cost-utility ratios showed that manual therapy was less costly and 39. more effective than physiotherapy or general practitioner care ³⁹. See figure 1 and 2.

Study	Studies	interventions		evidence	outcome	remarks
	included					
Gross 2004	33	Manip alone vs sham	ß	Moderate evidence of no effect	pain	
Mechanical neck		Manip vs various comparisons	ß	No evidence of benefit	pain, function, GPE	
disorders		Mob alone vs various comp.	4	Moderate evidence of no difference	pain, function,	
		Manip and mob vs placebo	1	No evidence of benefit	pain, function,	
		Manip and mob vs no treatment	ß	Short/long term benefit	pain, function, GPE	
		Multimodal + physical agents	9	Moderate evidence of no effect	pain, function, GPE,	
		Multimodal + exercises vs non				
		exercise treatment	15	Strong evidence of benefit	pain, function, GPE,	
Karjalainen 2003	2	Active multidisciplinary	1	No evidence of benefit	pain, sick leave,	Non randomised trial
Neck and shoulder		treatment vs traditional care			health related	
pain					behaviour	
		Multidisciplinary treatment with				
		psychologist vs multidisciplinary	1	limited evidence of benefit	pain, costs,	
		treatment with psychologist as			functional status,	
		supervisor			ability to work	
Kay 2005	31	Various types of strengthening,		Limited evidence neck disorders with	pain, function,	19 % van Tulder criteria to
Mechanical neck		stretching and eve-fixation		headache	disability, patient	35 % ladad criteria were
disorders		exercises			satisfaction and GPF	high quality trials
crantoem						men yuuny musu
		Active range of motion exercises,		Limited evidence acute MND include		
		home exercise program		WAD		
		Eye fixation program		Limited evidence chronic MND short		
				term		
		Stretching and strengthening		Unclear findings in chronic neck		
				disorders		
		Multimodal approach, exercise		Strong evidence subacute and		
		combined with manipulations or		chronic MND with or without		
		mobilisations		headache in short and long term	pain, functions, GPE	
Graham 2008	7	continuous or intermittent		Inconclusive evidence of continuous	Pain, function, GPE	
Neck pain with		mechanical traction		or intermittent traction for pain		
or without				reduction, improved function		
radiculopathy				or global perceived effect when		
				compared to placebo traction,		
				tablet or heat or other conservative		
				treatments		
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,					
35. 36. 37. 38. 39.	32. 33. 34.	 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 	22. 23	 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 	8. 9. 10. 11. 12.	1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.

Table 2: Reviews within framework of the Cochrane Collaboration

26

5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	2. 3. 4.	5. 1. 2	9.	8.	6. 7.	5.	4.	2.	1.	э. 0.	8.	7.	5.	4.	2. 3.	1.	8. 9. 0.	7.	5.	3. 4.	2.	1.
Study	Studies included	interv 1	rention:	s					evide	nce					no	tcome		rem	arks			
Haines 2009 Neck pain with	10	advice	e focusi	ing or	n activa	ation		8	No ev	idence	0				Pai	.9		Of tl trial	he 10 se s. only 1	lected wo (20	(%)	1
or without radiculopathy		advice copin	e focusi g skills	ing or	n pain	& stre	SS	7	mode	erate e	videnc	e of n	o ben(afit	Pai	E.		wer	e rated l	nigh qu	lity	
		tradit	ional n	eck sc	chool			1	limite	ed evic	lence (of no t	venefit	-	Pai	.Е						
Kroeling 2009 Mechanical neck disorders	18	pulse thera magn transc stimu	d electr py (PEM etic stii cutanec lation (omaξ IF), re mulat sus eld TENS	gnetic. petitiv tion (rh ectrica	field /e MS) an il nerv	م م		Very l to pla	low qu tcebo	ality 6	widen	Ce COL	npared	bai	.e						I
		perm	anent n	nagne	ets (nec	cklace	(1		Low q effect	quality ive th	evide an pla	nce ni cebo	ot mo	re	in.	prove f d disal	function vility					
		modu iontoj stimu	llated g phoresi lation (alvan s and (EMS)	uic curr electr	rent, 'ic mu	scle		Very l effect	low qu ive th.	ality e an pla	viden. cebo	ce no	t more	(4	trials)						
Haraldson 2006	19	Multi masse	modal age as st	applic tand ;	cation alone t	or treatur	nent	9	Incor recon	nmenc	e evid lation	ence n can be	e mad	e	Pai fur sat of	in, phy nctioni isfacti care	sical ng, patien on and cos	Higl t trial t	ı qualit s not pı	y posit esent.	ive	
Trinh 2006 Neck disorders	10	Acupi pain	uncture	e for c	chronic	c neck			Mode sham Limit mass; Mode waitin	rrate e post t ed evia age sha rrate er	videnc reatm dence ort ter videnc contro	e com ent an more (m e com]	pared Id sho effecti pared	to rt tern ive tha to to	bai u							I
GPF = General Per	reived Effe	t																				

GPE = General Perceived Effect MND = Mechanical Neck Disorders WAD = Whiplash Associated Disorder

Figure 1 indicates the difference in overall improvement between the three intervention1.groups. The difference between manual therapy and physiotherapy or standard general2.practice was statistically significant. Results were similar for all other outcomes. Figure3.2 shows a cost-effectiveness plane. The graph represents bootstrap replications of cost-4.effectiveness ratio for pain intensity comparing manual therapy with physiotherapy.5.Most cost-effectiveness ratios are located in the bottom right quadrant , suggesting6.that manual therapy is more effective and less expensive than physiotherapy.7.

8.

9. 10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20. 21.

22.

23. 24.

25.

Results: overall improvement



Figure 1: Differences in results between manual therapy, physiotherapy and usual care by the general practitioner (Hoving et al 2002)

Cost-effectiveness plane: MT vs PT



1. Jensen et al.³⁶conducted an economic evaluation of behavior oriented physiotherapy, cognitive behavioral therapy, a multidisciplinary rehabilitation program 2. combining both, and usual care for patients with back and neck pain. The study 3. population consisted of blue-collar and service/care workers on sick leave, identi-4. fied in a national health insurance database in Sweden. Approximately 40% of 5. the study population had neck pain. Outcome variables were sick leave, early 6. retirement and health-related quality of life. Both direct and indirect costs were 7. 8. included. The results showed that the multidisciplinary rehabilitation program 9. was superior to the three other interventions, especially in women. However, data 10. on health-related quality of life were not analyzed because of the low response rate and a formal cost-utility analysis was consequently not performed. 11. 12. A German study assessed the costs and cost-effectiveness of additional acupuncture 13. treatment in patients with chronic neck pain compared to patients receiving 'usual 14. care' ³⁷. Both direct and indirect costs were included. Since health insurance data-15. bases were used, direct costs outside the health care system, for example over-the-16. counter medication, were not included. Primary outcome was health related quality 17. of life (SF-36). Follow-up was 3 months. A total of 1,753 patients were randomised 18. to acupuncture and 1,698 to usual care. The costs of acupuncture treatment were significantly higher compared to usual care (€926 vs. €648; mean difference: €278 19. 20. [95% CI: €176 to €379]). The incremental cost-effectiveness ratio (ICER) of acupunc-21. ture treatment was €12,469 per QALY. The 'usual care' group included delayed 22. acupuncture treatment after 3 months, which may not be an optimal usual care 23. control group. 24. An economic evaluation conducted in the United Kingdom assessed the costeffectiveness of a brief physiotherapy intervention versus usual physiotherapy 25. 26. management of neck pain⁴⁰. A total of 139 patients were allocated to the brief intervention, and 129 to the usual physiotherapy. Only direct costs were included 27. and resource use data were prospectively collected for the follow-up period of one 28.

29. year. Quality-adjusted life years (QALYs) were estimated using EQ-5D data collected

30. at baseline, 3 and 12 months from the start of the treatment. The results showed 31. that the brief intervention was associated with lower costs (£-68; 95% CI £-103 to

31. that the brief intervention was associated with lower costs (£-68; 95% CI £-103 to 32. £-35). There were no differences in QALYs (-0.001; 95% CI, -0.030 to 0.028) compared

33. with usual physiotherapy. The cost-utility ratio showed that the incremental costs

34. of usual physiotherapy compare to the brief intervention were £68,000 per QALY.

- 35.
- 36.

37.

38.

DISCUSSION

In summary, the Cochrane reviews conclude that there are few high quality trials, that 3. the effectiveness of many commonly used conservative treatments for neck pain is 4. still unclear, that there are many small trials, and that effect estimates are also small. 5. Manipulation and/or mobilization when used in combination with exercises seems 6. the most promising. Overall, this seems a poor basis to establish clinical guidelines. 7. Which technique or dosage was more beneficial was not possible to determine, nei-8. ther whether certain subgroups benefit more from exercises than another subgroup. 9. In addition to an overview of the literature, good quality systematic reviews also 10. appraise the methodological quality. However, clinical relevance of the trials is 11. often ignored. In neck pain reviews, there was hardly any focus on the content 12. of the therapy used, failing to describe which techniques were used and whether 13. they were properly performed. Another problem related to the applicability of 14. trial results, is the fact that many interventions evaluated in trials consist of a 15. combination of different interventions or components. As a result, it is often 16. impossible to assess which component of the therapy was successful and why. 17. Additionally, there is little agreement as to what manipulation, manual therapy, 18. and mobilization encompass. We argue that future reports of trials and reviews 19. should spend more attention to aspects of clinical relevance, and clearly describe 20. the type, content and duration of the intervention. 21.

Despite the fact that the content of the interventions in the trials varied widely, 22. the conclusion of this overview of reviews is that manual therapy, i.e. manipu- 23. lation and/or mobilization, seems to be an effective therapy. Additionally, this 24. overview has shown that there is a conspicuous absence of high quality trials. 25. Finally, economic evaluations on patients with mechanical neck pain are rare. The 26. economic evaluations that have been published showed that manual therapy and a 27. brief physiotherapy intervention, might be more cost-effective than physiotherapy 28. alone, and that acupuncture might be more cost-effective than usual care with 29. delayed acupuncture treatment. The economic evaluations have been conducted 30. in five different countries and results may not be directly generalizable to other 31. countries, because of differences in health care and social systems. We argue that 32. within the framework of EBM there should be more attention on economic evalu- 33. ations because they give additional information on costs and the consequences of 34. new or existing interventions Given budgetary limitations, it is not only important 35. to know whether an intervention is more effective than another intervention, but 36. also whether this is associated with lower costs. 37.

1. 2.

38. 39.

1. Conclusions

2.

3. The evidence on conservative treatment for neck pain still is inconclusive and

4. scarce, therefore, recommendations are usually based upon expert opinion rather

5. than high quality studies. Randomised trials and economic evaluations that have

6. sufficient sample sizes and meet current methodological standards are direly

needed. The content of the interventions must be an integrated part of the descrip tion of these future trials, so they are more transparent, reproducible and their

9. results generalizable to daily practice. This will also facilitate their role in clinical

10. guidelines and EBM.

12.
 13.
 14.
 15.
 16.
 17.

11.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22. 23.

24.

25.

26.

27. 28.

29.

30.

31.

32. 33.

34.

35.

55

36.

37.

38. 39.

REFERENCES

REFI	ERENCES	1.
1.	Croft PR. Lewis M. Papageorgiou AC. et al. Risk factors for neck pain: a longitudinal study	2.
	in the general population. <i>Pain</i> 2001;93:317-25.	3.
2.	Borghouts JA, Koes BW, Vondeling H, et al. Cost-of-illness of neck pain in The Netherlands	4.
	in 1996. Pain 1999;80:629-36.	5.
3.	Ariens GAM, Borghouts AJ, Koes BW. Neck Pain. In: Crombie IK, ed. Epidemiology of Pain.	6.
	Seattle: IASP Press, 1999:235-55.	7
4.	Bogduk N, Barnsley L. Back Pain and Neck Pain: an Evidence- Based Update. In: Devor M,	g /.
	Rowbotham MC, Wiesenfeld-Hallin Z, eds. Progress in Pain Research and Management. 16 ed.	0.
F	Seattle: IASP Press, 2000:371-7.	9.
5. 6	Linton SJ. A review of psychological fisk factors in back and neck pain. Spine 2000, 25.1146-50.	10.
0.	by a general practitioner for patients with neck pain A randomized controlled trial Ann	11.
	Intern.Med. 2002:136:713-22.	12.
7.	Pool JM, Ostelo RWJG, Knol DL, et al. Are psychological factors prognostic indicators of	13.
	outcome in patients with sub-acute neck pain. <i>Man.Ther</i> 2010;15:111-6.	14.
8.	Picavet HSJ and Schouten JSAG. Musculoskeletal pain in the Netherlands: prevalences,	15.
	consequences and risk groups, the DMC3-study. Pain 2003;102:167-78.	16.
9.	Sackett DL, Rosenberg WMC, Gray JAM, et al. Evidence based medicine: what it is and what	17.
	it isn't. BMJ 1996;312:71-2.	18
10.	Straus SE and Sackett DL. Getting research findings into practice: Using research findings	10.
	in clinical practice. <i>BMJ</i> 1998;317:339-42.	19.
11.	Offringa M, Assendelft WJ, Scholten RJ. Inleiding in evidence-based medicine. Houten/Diegem:	20.
12	Bombardier C. Esmail P. Nachemson AI, et al. The Cochrane Collaboration back review.	21.
12.	group for spinal disorders. Spine 1997:22:837-40	22.
13.	van Tulder M. Furlan A. Bombardier C. et al. Updated method guidelines for systematic	23.
	reviews in the Cochrane Collaboration Back Review Group. Spine 2003;28:1290-9.	24.
14.	Niemisto L, Kalso E, Malmivaara A, et al. Radiofrequency denervation for neck and back	25.
	pain: a systematic review within the framework of the cochrane collaboration back review	26.
	group. Spine 2003;28:1877-88.	27.
15.	Fouyas IP, Statham PF, and Sandercock PA. Cochrane review on the role of surgery in cervi-	28.
	cal spondylotic radiculomyelopathy. <i>Spine</i> 2002;27:736-47.	29.
16.	Gross AR, Hoving JL, Haines TA, et al. A cochrane review of manipulation and mobilization	30
17	for mechanical neck disorders. <i>spine</i> 2004;29:1541-8.	21
17.	Treatment 1 Orthon Sports Phys Ther 2009:39:351-63	22
18.	Bronfort G. Haas M. Evans RI. et al. Efficacy of spinal manipulation and mobilization for	52.
	low back pain and neck pain: A systematic review and best evidence synthesis. Spine J.	33.
	2004;4:335-56.	34.
19.	Ernst E. Chiropractic spinal manipulation for neck pain: a systematic review. J Pain	35.
	2003;4:417-21.	36.
20.	Aker PD, Gross AR, Goldsmith CH, et al. Conservative management of mechanical neck	37.
	pain: systematic overview and meta-analysis. BMJ 1996;313:1291-6.	38.

1	21.	Graham N, Gross A, Goldsmith CH, et al. Mechanical traction for neck pain with or without
1.		radiculopathy. Cochrane Database Syst Rev 2008;2008.
2.	22.	Kay TM, Gross A, Goldsmith C, et al. Exercises for mechanical neck disorders. Cochrane.
3.		Database.Syst.Rev. 2005;CD004250.
4.	23.	Mior S. Exercise in the treatment of chronic pain. Clin J Pain 2001;17:S77-S85.
5.	24.	Gross AR, Goldsmith C, Hoving JL, et al. Conservative management of mechanical neck
<i>c</i>		disorders: a systematic review. J Rheumatol 2007;34:1083-102.
0.	25.	Karjalainen K, Malmivaara A, van Tulder M, et al. Multidisciplinary biopsychosocial reha-
7.		bilitation for neck and shoulder pain among working age adults. Cochrane Database Syst Rev
8.		2003;CD002194.
9.	26.	Haines T., Gross AR, Burnie S, et al. A Cochrane review of patient education for neck pain.
10		Spine J. 2009;9:859-71.
11	27.	Kroeling P, Gross A, Goldsmith C, et al. Electrotherapy for neck pain. Cochrane Database Syst
11.		Rev 2009;7.
12.	28.	Ezzo JM, Haraldsson BG, Gross AR, et al. Massage for mechanical neck disorders: a system-
13.		atic review. Spine 2007;32:353-62.
14.	29.	Trinh KV, Graham N, Gross AR, et al. Acupuncture for neck disorders. Cochrane.Database.Syst.
15.		Rev. 2006;3:CD004870.
16	30.	Fu LM, Li JT, and Wu WS. Randomized Controlled Trials of Acupuncture for Neck Pain:
10.		Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. J Altern Complement Med 2009.
17.	31.	Vonk F, Verhagen AP, Twisk JW, et al. Effectiveness of a behaviour graded activity program
18.		versus conventional exercise for chronic neck pain patients. European Journal of Pain
19.		2009;13:533-41.
20.	32.	Pool JJM, Ostelo RWJG, Knol DL, et al. Is a behavioral graded activity program more effec-
21.		tive than manual therapy in patients with subacute neck pain? Results of a randomised
22		controlled trial. Spine J accepted 2010.
22.	33.	Skargren EI, Carlsson PG, and Oberg BE. One-year follow-up comparison of the cost and
23.		effectiveness of chiropractic and physiotherapy as primary management for back pain. Sub-
24.		group analysis, recurrence, and additional health care utilization. Spine 1998;23:1875-83.
25.	34.	Skargren EI, Oberg BE, Carlsson PG, et al. Cost and effectiveness analysis of chiropractic
26.		and physiotherapy treatment for low back and neck pain. Six-month follow-up. Spine
27.		1997;22:2167-77.
28	35.	Korthals-de Bos IB, Hoving JL, van Tulder MW, et al. Cost effectiveness of physiotherapy,
20.		manual therapy, and general practitioner care for neck pain: economic evaluation along-
29.		side a randomised controlled trial. BMJ 2003;326:911.
30.	36.	Jensen IB, Bergstrom G, Ljungquist T, et al. A 3-year follow-up of a multidisciplinary reha-
31.		bilitation programme for back and neck pain. <i>Pain</i> 2005;115:273-83.
32.	37.	Willich SN, Reinhold T, Selim D, et al. Cost-effectiveness of acupuncture treatment in
33.		patients with chronic neck pain. Pain 2006;125:107-13.
34	38.	Manca A, Epstein DM, Torgerson DJ, et al. Randomized trial of a brief physiotherapy in-
25		tervention compared with usual physiotherapy for neck pain patients: cost-effectiveness
00.		analysis. Int.J.Technol.Assess.Health Care 2006;22:67-75.
36.	39.	BOS IBCK, Hoving JL, van Tulder MW, et al. Cost effectiveness of physiotherapy, manual
37.		therapy, and general practitioner care for neck pain: economic evaluation alongside a
38.		randomised controlled trial ⁻ Commentary: Bootstrapping simplifies appreciation of
39.		statistical inferences. BMJ 2003;326:911.

tions for primary care back and neck pain patients: cost effectiveness analysis. Rheumatol-	1.
pgy 2007;46:1495-501.	2.
	3.
	4.
	5.
	6.
	7.
	8.
	9.
	10.
	11.
	12.
	13.
	14.
	16
	10.
	18
	19.
	20.
	21.
	22.
	23.
	24.
	25.
	26.
	27.
	28.
	29.
	30.
	31.
	32.
	33.
	34.
	35.
	36.
	37.
	38.
	39.

40. Manca A, Dumville JC, Torgerson DJ, et al. Randomized trial of two physiotherapy interven-

3

Effectiveness of behavioural graded activity compared with conventional exercise in chronic neck pain: design of a randomised clinical trial

Frieke Vonk, Arianne P. Verhagen, Mario Geilen, Cees J. Vos, Bart W. Koes

BMC Musculoskeletal Disorders 2004, 5:34



Note : In the published version of this article Conventional exercise (CE) was referred to as physiotherapy treatment (PT) and Behavioural graded activity (BGA) was referred to as graded activity programme (GAP)

ABSTRACT

Background

Chronic neck pain is a common complaint in the Netherlands with a point preva-
lence of 14.3%. Patients with chronic neck pain are often referred to a physiothera-
pist and, although many treatments are available, it remains unclear which type
of treatment is to be preferred.5.6.7.8.

The objective of this article is to present the design of a randomised clinical trial, 9. Ephysion, which examines the (cost) effectiveness of behavioural graded activity 10. compared with conventional exercise for patients with chronic non-specific neck 11. pain. 12.

Methods

Eligible patients with non-specific neck pain persisting longer than 3 months will 16. be randomly allocated to either behavioural graded activity or conventional exercise. The behavioural graded activity is based on an operant approach, which uses 18. a time-contingent method to increase the patient's activity level. This treatment is 19. compared with conventional exercise using a pain-contingent method. 20. Primary treatment outcome is the patient's global perceived effect concerning 21. recovery from the complaint. Global perceived effect on daily functioning is also 22. explored as primary outcome to establish the impact of treatment on daily activity. Direct and indirect costs will also be assessed. Secondary outcomes include 24. the patient's main complaints, pain intensity, medical consumption, functional 25. status, quality of life, and psychological variables. Recruitment of patients will 26. take place up to the end of the year 2004 and follow-up measurement will continue until end 2005. 28.

29.

1. 2. 3.

4.

13. 14.

- 20
- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38.
- 39.
1. BACKGROUND

2.

^{3.} Prevalence and incidence

4.

5. Neck pain is a common complaint that causes substantial morbidity in western countries with a reported prevalence ranging from 9.5 to 22% 12. Of all muscu-6. loskeletal pains in the Netherlands, neck pain is one of the three most reported 7. 8. with a point prevalence of 21%; it is more often reported by women than men³. In 1996 total related costs were estimated to be US \$686.2 million (€526.24 million), 9. 10. which is about 1% of the total Dutch health care expenditures ⁴. Most neck complaints are continuous or recurrent ³. When the neck pain persists for more than 11. 12. 3 months it is defined as chronic, and the related prevalence is 14.3% ³⁵. Although 13. the prevalence of neck pain is stable over different age groups, the incidence of chronic neck pain increases with age ³⁶. 14. 15.

16. There are many potential causes of neck pain, but mostly no specific underlying

pathology is found so that it is designated as non-specific ⁷. Although not a life threatening disease, neck pain can negatively affect patients' quality of life, cause

19. pain and stiffness, and may result in substantial medical consumption, absentee-

- 20. ism and disability 48.
- 21.

22. In the Netherlands, patients with neck pain are often referred for physiotherapy.

23. Moreover, physiotherapy accounted for 84% of the total direct medical neck pain

24. costs in 1996⁴. Although physiotherapists can apply various treatments, no formal

- 25. guidelines are yet available.
- 26.

27. Treatment models

28.

Two treatment models have been described in the literature, both of which are applicable within the field of physiotherapy. The first, a biomedical model, considers pain to be a sign of physiological damages and treatment according to this model aims to remove the pathologic condition so that the pain will no longer occur ^{9 10}.
 Moreover, treatment is guided by the amount of pain a patient experiences, leading to a pain-contingent approach ¹¹. According to the second, a biopsychosocial model, pain is not necessarily caused by underlying pathology or impairment but can persist long after the initial pathology has healed; psychological and social factors may be important in the development and maintenance of complaints ^{12 13}.
 According to the principles of this biopsychosocial model, behavioural therapies assume that maladaptive behaviours are learned and, therefore, can be modified

through new learning experiences 10 14. Three different approaches are known:1.respondent, operant and, cognitive behavioural therapy 9 15 16. The present study2.mainly employs an operant behavioural approach, as described by Fordyce and3.applied by Lindström et al. 11 17. According to this approach, the treatment focuses4.on decreasing pain behaviour (operants) and increasing healthy behaviour, and5.consists of behavioural graded activity on a time-contingent basis 11 18.6.

Available evidence

Why a design article

8. 9.

7.

Many conservative physiotherapeutic treatments are available for treating neck 10. pain, but there is insufficient evidence to allow to conclude that one type of treatment is more effective then others ^{19 20}. 12.

In a review on chronic pain, operant behavioural therapy was found to be beneficial 13. to waiting list control groups on outcomes such as pain experience, mood effect 14. other than depression, social role, and for the expression of pain behaviour 21 . 15. Compared to other treatments, operant behavioural therapy is only beneficial for 16. the expression of pain behaviour and role functioning 21 . Another review showed 17. little evidence that biopsychosocial multidisciplinary rehabilitation is more ef-18. fective than other rehabilitation methods for neck and shoulder pain, but the 19. authors found only two relevant studies that satisfied the criteria for their review 20. 22 . When examining the effectiveness of behavioural treatment for chronic pain 21. another difficulty is that no standard protocol exists for the application of these 22. treatments. As a result, a wide range of techniques described in the literature has 23. been labelled as behavioural 23 .

25.

In summary, it remains unclear which type of conservative, including behavioural, 26. treatment is to be preferred in the management of chronic neck pain. Therefore, 27. this study, Ephysion (Effectiveness physiotherapy in neck pain), aims to evaluate 28. the (cost) effectiveness of an operant behavioural programme (i.e. behavioural 29. graded activity) compared with conventional exercise in patients with chronic 30. non-specific neck pain. In addition, we aim to identify subgroups of patients who 31. benefit most from one of the two treatments, and to identify the most important 32. determinants for recovery from chronic non-specific neck pain. 33.

34.

35.

36.

Because a biased study design can produce incorrect conclusions, the design of 37. a trial should be carefully examined before adopting its conclusions ²⁴. A design 38. article allows to examine the design objectively without being influenced by the 39.

1. study results, to check any resulting articles for protocol deviations, and may also

- 2. reduce the temptation to search for associations during data analysis rather then
- 3. presenting hypotheses in advance ²⁵. Further, a published protocol informs others
- 4. about which studies are in process thus reducing duplication of research effort ²⁵.
- 5. Finally, a design article prevents publication bias in the case that future articles
- 6. are not published, because study results can be retrieved from the author and the
- 7. study can therefore still be included in future reviews $^{25\,26}$.
- 8. 9.

10. METHODS

11.

12. Study design

- 13.
- 14. A randomised clinical trial (RCT) has been designed to assess the effectiveness of

15. behavioural graded activity compared with conventional exercise in patients with

16. chronic non-specific neck pain. The study design has been approved by the Medical

17. Ethics Technical Commission of the Erasmus MC, University Medical Centre in

18. Rotterdam and is in compliance with the Helsinki Declaration.

19.

^{20.} Selection of patients and informed consent

21.

Forty general practitioners (GP) in region West Brabant in the Netherlands will
 select the patients. Patients are eligible if they are aged between 18 and 70 years
 old, have suffered from neck pain for over three months, and have an adequate
 knowledge of the Dutch language. Excluded are patients diagnosed with a specific
 disorder (e.g. a slipped disc, a tumour or a lesion in the cervical spine), those who
 have had physical/manual therapy during the previous six months, those with
 a chronic disease (e.g. rheumatoid arthritis or coronary artery disease), or those
 who have to undergo surgery in the near future. Eligible patients will receive an
 information leaflet from their GP and the GP then informs the research department.
 Thereafter, the research assistant contacts the patient, provides additional information about the implications of participation, re-checks the eligibility of the

34. patient, and completes the informed consent procedure.

35.

36. Sample size

37.

38. The sample size for this study is calculated according to the global perceived effect

39. (GPE). Based on previous studies, a 20% difference in GPE is expected after completion

of either treatment (9 weeks) and is considered to be clinically relevant; 160 patients1.are needed to detect this difference. In this calculation a power $(1-\beta)$ of 80% is taken2.into account. Thus, the inclusion of 80 patients per treatment group is planned.3.

4.

5. 6.

16. 17.

18.

29.

Randomisation

An independent examiner using a computer-generated randomisation schema 7. performs randomisation. To prevent unequal distribution, patients are pre-stratified based on three important prognostic factors: gender, age and the severity of 9. the complaint, which are recorded at baseline ²⁷. Further, unequal group sizes are 10. prevented by using a 6-block randomisation that equalizes allocation to the two 11. treatment groups per stratum after every sixth patient ²⁸. After randomisation, 12. patients choose a physiotherapist within the allocated treatment group. Then, to 13. ensure that the treatment starts as soon as possible, the research assistant makes 14. the first appointment for treatment. 15.

Blinding

Patients are told to receive physiotherapy but are blinded to allocation of the two19.treatments; the content of the treatments is not described in the information20.leaflet. This enhances the quality of the study, because the patients themselves21.measure the effect of treatment. GPs are also blinded for allocation to prevent22.accidentally informing the patients of the allocated treatment.23.The physiotherapists are not blinded for allocation, but the physiotherapists24.from each treatment group are kept strictly separate and are not involved in the25.outcome measurement. Finally, the primary investigator is blinded for patients'26.allocation but the research assistant is not; neither is involved in the outcome27.measurement.28.

Physiotherapists and Interventions

After receiving written information, 34 physiotherapists in region West Brabant 32. will participate in either the conventional exercise (CE) or the behavioural graded 33. activity (BGA). To optimise the contrast between the two treatments, both groups 34. are strictly separated throughout the study. The CE group consists of 16 physio-35. therapists and the BGA group of 18 physiotherapists. The CE physiotherapists 36. participate in a meeting to standardize the conventional exercise. The BGA phys-37. iotherapists are instructed on the behavioural graded activity approach during a two-day theoretical and practical training course. 39.

1. Both interventions are performed in an outpatient setting. A maximum of 18 treatments per patient is set and each treatment takes about 30 minutes, which is 2. 3. in accordance with medical insurance policy in the Netherlands. Before treatment 4. starts, physiotherapists receive a completed questionnaire about the patient's main complaints ²⁹; this questionnaire reveals the three daily activities which are 5. considered the most important complaints to the patient. Physiotherapists can use 6. these three activities in the process of formulating the patient's primary therapy 7. aim. In both treatments, the physiotherapist starts with a physical examination 8. of the patient and an anamnesis. Then an individually tailored program will be 9. applied and the process recorded after each treatment session using a specially 11. designed form. 12.

^{13.} Conventional exercise

14.

15. The content of conventional exercise is decided by consensus among the participating CE physiotherapists. Treatment is according to a biomedical model, which 16. 17. implies guidance based on the amount and severity of pain that the patient's 18. experiences. 19. By consensus, the conventional exercise is divided into the patient's primary 20. therapy aim, three general treatment goals, and several techniques to attain 21. those goals. The primary therapy aim is defined as the result the patient wants to 22. achieve by the end of therapy. A general treatment goal is a goal for each single treatment and could, therefore, differ per treatment session. Table 1 shows the 23. 24. three general treatment goals, together with the techniques physiotherapists can 25. choose to attain them. In daily practice a broad spectrum of treatment techniques 26. are available, but in this study the techniques to be used consist of conservative techniques with a strong focus on exercises. Moreover, manipulative techniques, 27. acupuncture and other (alternative) techniques are excluded, as are physiothera-28.

29. peutic applications such as ultrasound or diathermy.

30.

^{31.} Behavioural graded activity

32.

33. An operant approach was the basis of the behavioural graded activity as used in this
34. study. The treatment is according to a biopsychosocial model, which implies that it
35. is guided by the patients' functional abilities and that time-contingent methods are
36. used to increase the activity level of the patient ¹¹. The behavioural graded activity has
37. three phases; a baseline phase, a treatment phase, and a generalization phase. These
38. phases are not bound to strict time limits but can gradually merge into each other.

Treatment goals	Techniques	1
Relaxation and	- Massage	2
preperation for	- Relaxation exercise	3
exercise	- Thoracal treatment up to thoracal 9.	4
	 Localized 3-d mobilization within physiological boundary of the joint 	4
	capsule	5
	 Mobilization in al directions within physiological boundaries. 	6
	 Traction within physiological boundaries. 	_
	 Techniques of Mulliken excluding manipulation 	7
	- Techniques of McKenzie excluding manipulation	8
Education	Can take place at the same time as the first treatment target. Education	9
	includes patient reassurance; explanation of (physiological) load and capability	10
	of carrying a load; and encouragement of physical activity	11
Exercise	- Passive exercise, guided active exercise, and active exercise	12
	- Exercise at the physiotherapist	13
	- Assign homework	14
		15

Table 1: Treatment goals and techniques that can be used to reach the primary treatment aim

16.

Before starting the baseline phase, the treatment vision and the patient's ideas 17. about pain and its causes are discussed. The development and maintenance of pain 18. will be explained and patients are reassured that it is safe to move and to increase 19. their level of activity ^{11 13 30}. Both are explained by means of a pain model, which has 20. been derived from the fear-avoiding-model of Vlaeyen et al. ¹³. Thereafter primary 21. therapy aims are formulated based on the patient's main complaints, which are 22. described as three daily activities and were revealed in the baseline questionnaire. 23. For each of these activities, a baseline level of intensity is determined based on a 24. pain-contingent measure. This means that patients perform each activity at least 25. three times, each time until they have to stop because of their pain. Afterwards, 26. patient and physiotherapist together set a start quota and time-contingent treat- 27. ment quotas for each activity. The quotas will be based on the patient's mean 28. baseline scores, primary therapy aims ¹⁷, and on the behaviour that can be derived 29. from the baseline measure. If necessary, facilitating disorder-oriented exercises 30. can be added to the treatment as preparation for the activities that were pointed 31. out as main complaints. The same approach as used for the main complaint is 32. used for these exercises. 33.

34.

During the treatment phase, patients systematically increase the time-contingent 35. quotas to enable them to reach their personal aims within a pre-set therapy time 36. period. To ensure a successful experience during the first exercise, the start quota 37. is below the mean baseline score. The pre-set exercise quotas have to be strictly fol- 38. lowed; neither over-performance nor under-performance is allowed. During this 39.

- 1. phase the patient has to practice at home and document every activity or exercise
- 2. on a performance chart. These charts will be discussed in the following treatment
- 3. session and achievements will be reinforced while disregarding pain behaviours.
- 4. Positive reinforcements of healthy behaviour and the patient's experiences of suc-
- 5. cess are considered to be important to enhance the patient's motivations.
- 6.
- 7. The generalization phase takes place at the end of the treatment phase. In this
- 8. phase generalization of learned behaviour and management of relapses will be
- 9. discussed.
- 10.

11. Outcome measurement

12.

13. Baseline questionnaires are sent after inclusion, which is as soon as possible after

14. patients have consulted their GP. Outcome of intervention will be assessed at 4 and

15. 9 weeks after randomisation; however, if the treatment is not finished at 9 weeks,

16. the patients will receive an additional questionnaire (Ts) after finishing the treat-

17. ment. Follow-up assessments are planned at 26 and 52 weeks after randomisation.

- 18. All outcome measures are reported by means of mailed questionnaires. Table 2
- 19. presents the outcome variables, the instruments used and the moments at which
- 20. they are measured.
- 21.

Primary treatment outcome of this study is the global perceived effect, which is
 used to assess recovery from the complaint ³¹. In addition, the global perceived
 effect in daily functioning was explored in order to also establish impact of
 treatment on daily activity. Both treatment outcomes (recovery of complaint and
 functioning in daily activity), are assessed on a 7-point Likert-scale, ranging from
 completely recovered (1) to worse than ever (7).

28.

29. Costs are measured using a combination of questionnaires to collect data on di-30. rect medical costs (e.g. the amount of received treatment and additional therapy31. received), and indirect costs due to sick leave and disability.

32.

33. Secondary outcome measures include main complaints, pain intensity, medi34. cal consumption, coping, functional status, quality of life, and psychological
35. variables. Prognostic factors are measured including demographic variables, the
36. baseline variables and the psychological variables (table 2).

- 37.
- 38.
- 39.

л	Λ
-	-

Variable		Time Measured				Range of unit	
	T0	T4	T9	Ts	T26	T52	
Inclusion and exclusion variables	х						
Demographic variables	х						
Baseline variables							
Specific complaint	х						
characteristics							
Experience of the neck	х						1-7 (Likert scale)
complaint and functioning in							
daily activities							
Co-morbidity	х						
Additional complaints	х						
Primary outcome							
'Global perceived effect' (neck		х	х	х	х	х	1-7 (Likert scale)
complaint and functioning in							
daily activities) ³¹							
Secondary outcomes							
Main complaint ²⁹	х	х	х	х	х	х	0-10 (Likert scale)
Pain (VAS) ³¹	х	х	х	х	х	х	
Medical consumption	х	х	х	х	х	х	Dose per day
Coping with Multi-dimensional							
pain (MPI)	х		х		х	х	0-6 (Likert scale)
Part I- II ³²							
Activity (MPI, part III)	х	х	х	х	х	х	0-6 (likert scale)
Specific functional status (NDI) ³³	х	х	х	х	х	х	
Quality of life (SF-36) ^{34 35}	х		х		х	х	
(EQ-5d) ^{35 36}	х	х	х	х	х	х	
Work activities	х		х		х	х	Hours/week
Satisfaction about treatment		х	х	х	х		1-5 (Likert scale)
Compliance with treatment		х	х	х	х	х	Number and time per week
exercise							
Additional treatments		х	х	х	х	x	Discipline and number of
							treatments
Side-effects		х	х	х	х	х	Yes - No and any additional
							elucidation
Psychological (prognostic)							
variables							
Fear of movement (TSK) ³⁷	х				х	х	1-4 (likert scale)
Catastrophizing (PCS) ³⁸	х		х		х		1-5 (likert scale)
Depression (CES-D) ³⁹	х		х		х		1-4 (likert scale)
Self-efficacy (PSEQ) ⁴⁰	х	х	х	х	х	х	10-100% (very unsure - very
							sure)
Stages of change (PSOCQ) ⁴¹	х		х				1-5 (likert scale)

Note: T_0 = baseline measurement, T_4 , T_9 , (T_5) , T_{26} , T_{52} are follow-up measurements at 4, 9, 26 and 5235.weeks, respectively, after randomisation. Ts was received at the end of treatment, when treatment36.lasted longer than 9 weeks. MPI, Multidimensional Pain inventory; NDI, Neck Disability Index; SF-36.36, Short Form 36; EQ-5d, Euroquol 5-Dutch language version; TSK, Tampa Scale for Kinesiophobia;37.PCS, Pain Catastrophizing Scale; CES-D, Centre for Epidemiologic Studies - Depression; PSEQ, Pain38.Self-Efficacy Scale; PSOCQ, Pain Stages Of Change Questionnaire.39.

1. Analyses

2.

Descriptive statistics will be used to examine comparability of baseline data 3. between CE and BGA, and to check if randomisation was successful. Before this 4. analysis, decisions about differences considered to be clinically relevant are made 5. and, if necessary, adjustment will be made for these differences in multivariate 6. analysis. Further, all outcome data will be screened for normality and, if neces-7. sary, logarithmic transformations or non-parametric methods of analysis will be 8. 9. applied. 11. The first aim is to evaluate the (cost) effectiveness of BGA compared to CE. Treat-

12. ment effectiveness will be examined with a Student's t-test (continuous), a Chi-

13. square test (dichotomised) or a Wilcoxon test (not normally distributed) according

14. to the intention-to-treat principle. This means that patients will be analysed in the

15. treatment group to which they are randomly allocated. For missing data, imputa-16. tion techniques will be used. When the dropout rate is 10 % or more, or loss to

17. follow-up is 20 % or more, per-protocol analysis will be performed.

18. The results on primary outcome will be dichotomised into improved versus not

19. improved. Improved implies completely recovered and much improved, whereas

20. not recovered implies slightly improved, not changed, slightly worsened, much

21. worsened, and worse than ever ³¹.

22. Cost effectiveness will be calculated from a societal perspective. Costs (direct as

23. well as indirect) will be related to the treatment effects, based on the primary

24. outcome measure, by calculating cost-effectiveness ratios.

25.

26. The second aim is to identify subgroups of patients that benefit most from one of 27. the two treatments. The following subgroups will be investigated: duration and

28. severity of the complaint, depression, and fear of movement.

29.

30. The third aim is to identify important variables for recovery. For this purpose
31. multivariate analysis will be performed to investigate the influence of prognostic
32. variables and patient characteristics on the outcome. Separate analyses will be
33. conducted to investigate prognostic factors for short-term (3 months) and long34. term (12 months) recovery.

35.

36.

37.

38.

DISCUSSION

This study is designed to evaluate the (cost) effectiveness of behavioural graded ac-3. tivity compared with conventional exercise in patients with chronic non-specific 4. neck pain. Since physiotherapists perform both treatments in this study, contrast 5. between the two treatments is a very important issue. There are contrasts both in 6. the composition of the treatment and the way the physiotherapists approach the 7. patient. With regard to the composition, the behavioural graded activity (BGA) 8. starts with a systematically performed baseline measurement; this is in contrast 9. to the conventional exercise (CE), where treatment is based on history taking and 10. physical examination. In BGA quotas are set based on the patient's behaviour, 11. whereas in CE they are set based on pain levels and training principles. After 12. quotas are set BGA uses a time-contingent treatment approach, which involves 13. a pre-set systematic increase in activities. In contrast, CE uses a pain-contingent 14. approach, which means that treatment is adapted to the patient's reaction to 15. previous treatment sessions. 16.

Furthermore, BGA uses a hands-off approach, whereas CE may contain hands-on 18. techniques, such as massage, traction etc (Table 1). 19.

This study addresses an important question because chronic neck pain is a com- 21. mon complaint and it remains unclear which type of physiotherapeutic treatment 22. is most effective. Recruitment of patients will take place until up to the end of 23. 2004; follow-up measurement will continue up to end 2005. 24.

> 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38.

> > 39.

46

1. 2.

17.

1. **REFERENCES**

- Wolsko PM, Eisenberg DM, Davis RB, Kessler R, Phillips RS. Patterns and perceptions of care for treatment of back and neck pain: results of a national survey. *Spine* 2003;28(3):292-7; discussion 298.
- Andersson HI, Ejlertsson G, Leden I, Rosenberg C. Chronic pain in a geographically defined general population: studies of differences in age, gender, social class, and pain localization. *Clin J Pain* 1993;9(3):174-82.
- Picavet HS, Schouten JS. Musculoskeletal pain in the Netherlands: prevalences, consequences and risk groups, the DMC(3)-study. *Pain* 2003;102(1-2):167-78.
- Borghouts JA, Koes BW, Vondeling H, Bouter LM. Cost-of-illness of neck pain in The Netherlands in 1996. *Pain* 1999;80(3):629-36.
- IASP. Classification of chronic pain. Descriptions of chronic pain syndromes and definitions of pain terms. Prepared by the International Association for the Study of Pain, Subcommittee on Taxonomy. *Pain Suppl* 1986;3:S1-226.
- Cassou B, Derriennic F, Monfort C, Norton J, Touranchet A. Chronic neck and shoulder pain, age, and working conditions: longitudinal results from a large random sample in France. Occup Environ Med 2002;59(8):537-44.
- 16. 7. Bogduk N. Neck pain. Aust Fam Physician 1984;13(1):26-30.
- Korthals-de Bos IB, Hoving JL, van Tulder MW, Rutten-van Molken MP, Ader HJ, de Vet HC, et al. Cost effectiveness of physiotherapy, manual therapy, and general practitioner care for neck pain: economic evaluation alongside a randomised controlled trial. *BMJ* 2003;326(7395):911.
- 20. 9. Turk DC, Flor H. Etiological theories and treatments for chronic back pain. II. Psychologi21. cal models and interventions. *Pain* 1984;19(3):209-33.
- Fordyce WE, Fowler RS, Jr., Lehmann JF, Delateur BJ, Sand PL, Trieschmann RB. Operant conditioning in the treatment of chronic pain. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil* 1973;54(9):399-408.
- Lindstrom I, Ohlund C, Eek C, Wallin L, Peterson LE, Fordyce WE, et al. The effect of graded activity on patients with subacute low back pain: a randomized prospective clinical study with an operant-conditioning behavioral approach. *Phys Ther* 1992;72(4):279-90; discussion 26. 291-3.
- 27. 12. Waddell G. 1987 Volvo award in clinical sciences. A new clinical model for the treatment of low-back pain. *Spine* 1987;12(7):632-44.
- 13. Vlaeyen JW, Kole-Snijders AM, Boeren RG, van Eek H. Fear of movement/(re)injury in chronic low back pain and its relation to behavioral performance. *Pain* 1995;62(3):363-72.
- 30. 14. Linton SJ. Chronic back pain: integrating psychological and physical therapy-an overview.
 31. Behav Med 1994;20(3):101-4.
- 15. Vlaeyen JWS, Kole-Snijders, A.M.J., van Eek, H., Heuts, P.H.T.G. Gedragstherapeutische toepassing bij (chronische) lage rugpijn. *Medische Psychologie* 1995;maart:157-164.
- Gatchel RJ, Turk DC. Psychological Approaches to Pain Management; A Practitioner's Handbook. New York London: The Guilford Press, 1996.
- 35. 17. Fordyce WE. Behavioral Methods for Chronic Pain and Illness. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby, 1976.
- 36. 18. Vlaeyen JW, Haazen IW, Schuerman JA, Kole-Snijders AM, van Eek H. Behavioural rehabili37. tation of chronic low back pain: comparison of an operant treatment, an operant-cognitive
 38. treatment and an operant-respondent treatment. *Br J Clin Psychol* 1995;34 (Pt 1):95-118.
- 39.

19. Aker PD, Gross AR, Goldsmith CH, Peloso P. Conservative management of mechanical neck 1. pain: systematic overview and meta-analysis. BMJ 1996;313(7068):1291-1296. 2. 20. Hoving JL, Gross AR, Gasner D, Kay T, Kennedy C, Hondras MA, et al. A critical appraisal of review articles on the effectiveness of conservative treatment for neck pain. Spine 3. 2001;26(2):196-205. 4. Morley S, Eccleston C, Williams A. Systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized 21. 5. controlled trials of cognitive behaviour therapy and behaviour therapy for chronic pain in 6. adults, excluding headache. Pain 1999;80(1-2):1-13. 7. 22. Karjalainen K, Malmivaara A, van Tulder M, Roine R, Jauhiainen M, Hurri H, et al. Multidisciplinary biopsychosocial rehabilitation for neck and shoulder pain among working 8. age adults: a systematic review within the framework of the Cochrane Collaboration Back 9. Review Group. Spine 2001;26(2):174-81. 10. 23. Turner JA, Clancy S. Comparison of operant behavioral and cognitive-behavioral group 11. treatment for chronic low back pain. J Consult Clin Psychol 1988;56(2):261-6. 12. 24. Moore RA. Pain and systematic reviews. Acta Anaestesiol Scand 2001;45:1136-1139. Godlee F. Publishing study protocols: making them visible will improve registration, 13. 25. reporting and recruitment. BMC News and Views 2001;2(4). 14. 26. Ostelo RW, Koke AJ, Beurskens AJ, de Vet HC, Kerckhoffs MR, Vlaeven JW, et al. Behavioral-15. graded activity compared with usual care after first-time disk surgery: considerations of 16. the design of a randomized clinical trial. [Manipulative Physiol Ther 2000;23(5):312-9. 17. 27. Borghouts JA, Koes BW, Bouter LM. The clinical course and prognostic factors of non-18. specific neck pain: a systematic review. Pain 1998;77(1):1-13. 28. Roberts C, Torgerson D. Randomisation methods in controlled trials. BMJ 1998;317(7168):1301. 19. Beurskens AJ, de Vet HC, Koke AJ, Lindeman E, van der Heijden GJ, Regtop W, et al. A 20 29. patient-specific approach for measuring functional status in low back pain. J Manipulative 21. Physiol Ther 1999;22(3):144-8. 22. 30. Vlaeyen JWS. Chronic low back pain: assessment and treatment from a behavioral rehabilitation 23. perspective. Amsterdam: Swets en Zeitlinger, 1991. Beurskens AJ, de Vet HC, Koke AJ. Responsiveness of functional status in low back pain: a 24. 31. comparison of different instruments. Pain 1996;65(1):71-6. 25. Lousberg R, Van Breukelen GJ, Groenman NH, Schmidt AJ, Arntz A, Winter FA. Psychomet- 26. 32. ric properties of the Multidimensional Pain Inventory, Dutch language version (MPI-DLV). 27. Behav Res Ther 1999;37(2):167-82. 28. 33. Wheeler AH, Goolkasian P, Baird AC, Darden BV, 2nd. Development of the Neck Pain and 29. Disability Scale. Item analysis, face, and criterion-related validity. Spine 1999;24(13):1290-4. Keller SD, Ware JE, Jr., Bentler PM, Aaronson NK, Alonso J, Apolone G, et al. Use of struc- 30. 34. tural equation modeling to test the construct validity of the SF-36 Health Survey in ten 31. countries: results from the IQOLA Project. International Quality of Life Assessment. J Clin 32 Epidemiol 1998;51(11):1179-88. 33. Essink-Bot ML, Krabbe PF, Bonsel GJ, Aaronson NK. An empirical comparison of four generic 35. 34. health status measures. The Nottingham Health Profile, the Medical Outcomes Study 36item Short-Form Health Survey, the COOP/WONCA charts, and the EuroQol instrument. $^{35.}$ Med Care 1997;35(5):522-37. 36. Van Agt HM, Essink-Bot ML, Krabbe PF, Bonsel GJ. Test-retest reliability of health state valu- 37. 36. ations collected with the EuroQol questionnaire. Soc Sci Med 1994;39(11):1537-44. 38.

48

- ~ ~
- 39.

	37.	Swinkels-Meewisse EJ, Swinkels RA, Verbeek AL, Vlaeyen JW, Oostendorp RA. Psychometric
1.		properties of the Tampa Scale for kinesiophobia and the fear-avoidance beliefs question-
2.		naire in acute low back pain. Man Ther 2003;8(1):29-36.
3.	38.	Osman A, Barrios FX, Gutierrez PM, Kopper BA, Merrifield T, Grittmann L. The Pain
4.		Catastrophizing Scale: further psychometric evaluation with adult samples. <i>J Behav Med</i> 2000:23(4):351-65.
5.	39.	Bouma J RA, Sanderman R, Van Sonderen FLP. Het meten van symptomen van depressie met
6. 7.		de CES-D. Een handleiding. Groningen: Noordelijk Centrum voor Gezondheidsvraagstukken,
8	40	Kijksumversnen Groningen, 1995.
0.	40.	initial validation of a scale to measure self-efficacy beliefs in patients with chronic pain
9. 10		Pain 1995:63(1):77-84.
10.	41.	Kerns RD, Rosenberg R, Jamison RN, Caudill MA, Haythornthwaite J. Readiness to adopt
11. 12.		a self-management approach to chronic pain: the Pain Stages of Change Questionnaire
13.		(PSOCQ). Pain 1997;72(1-2):227-34.
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		
26.		
27.		
28.		
29.		
30.		
31.		
32.		
33.		
34.		
35.		
36.		
37.		
38.		
39.		

4

Effectiveness of a behaviour graded activity program versus conventional exercise for chronic neck pain patients

Frieke Vonk, Arianne P. Verhagen, Jos W. Twisk[,] Albère J.A. Köke, Marlies W.C.T. Luiten, Bart W. Koes

European Journal of Pain 13, 2009: 533-541



ABSTRACT

2. Chronic neck pain is a common complaint in the Netherlands with a point preva-3. lence of 14.3%. Patients with chronic neck pain are often referred to physiotherapy 4. and, nowadays, are mostly treated with exercise therapy. It is, however, unclear 5. which type of exercise therapy is to be preferred. Therefore, this study evaluates 6. the effectiveness of behaviour graded activity (BGA) compared with conventional 7. exercise (CE) for patients with chronic neck pain. 8. Eligible patients with non-specific chronic neck were randomly allocated to either 9. BGA or CE. Primary treatment outcome is the patient's global perceived effect 10. concerning recovery from complaint and daily functioning. Outcome assessment 11. was performed at baseline, and at 4, 9, 26, and 52 weeks after randomization. 12. Effectiveness was examined with general estimating equations analyses. 13. Baseline demographics and patient characteristics were well balanced between 14. the two groups. Mean age was 45.7 (SD 12.4) years and the median duration of 15. complaints was 60 months. The mean number of treatments was 6.6 (SD 3.0) in 16. BGA and 11.2 (SD 4.1) in CE. No significant differences between treatments were 17. found in their effectiveness of managing patients with chronic neck pain. In both 18. BGA and CE some patients reported recovery from complaints and daily function, 19. but the proportion of recovered patients did not exceed 50% during the 12-month 20. follow-up period. Both groups showed clinically relevant improvements in physi- 21. cal secondary outcomes. International Standard Randomised Controlled Trial 22. Number: ISRCTN88733332. 23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

- 30
- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38. 39.

52

1. INTRODUCTION

2.

Neck pain is one of the three most-reported musculoskeletal pains in the Neth erlands ¹². Reported prevalence in western countries ranges from 9.5 % to 22% ³⁴.
 When no specific pathology is found the pain is labelled non-specific; when it lasts

6. more than 3 months it is defined as chronic ⁵. Although not life-threatening, neck

7. pain can negatively affect the patient's quality of life, and may result in medical

8. consumption, absenteeism and disability ²⁶.

9.

In the Netherlands, patients with neck pain are often treated with exercise oriented physiotherapy. In 1998, 32.8% of patients with neck, shoulder or back
 pain sought physiotherapy ¹. For chronic neck pain, moderate evidence was found
 for the benefit of exercise, stretching and/or strengthening. Additionally, strong
 evidence was found that exercise combined with manipulation or mobilizations
 was beneficial for pain, function and global perceived effect. It was unclear, how ever, what the relative benefit was of the different exercise types ⁷.

18. Two common treatment models are available. One is the traditional biomedical 19. model, in which treatment is focussed on pain caused by physiological pathology, 20. leading to a pain-contingent approach ⁸⁹. Problems regarding this model include 21. no causal relationship being found between pathology and the severity of pain a 22. patient experiences, and a failure to acknowledge the influence of behavioural and psychosocial factors in pain experiences ¹⁰. As a consequence a biopsychosocial 23. 24. model has gained increasing support ¹¹⁻¹³. According to this model, pain can persist 25. long after the initial pathology has healed, and psychological and social factors 26. are important determinants in development and perpetuation of complaints ¹⁴¹⁵. 27. Further, maladaptive behaviours are assumed to be learned and, therefore, can be modified through new learning experiences which, in chronic pain, can decrease 28. pain and disability ¹¹. Three approaches are known: respondent, operant, and 29. cognitive behavioural therapy ^{8 16 17}. Cognitive behavioural therapy has shown promising results in chronic pain ¹⁰ 31.

¹¹. For neck pain, a brief physiotherapy intervention using these principles was
slightly less effective than usual care physiotherapy and as effective as McKenzie
therapy ¹⁸⁻²⁰. However, these were brief interventions and a longer more focussed
intervention might be more effective.

36.

37. The present study employs an operant behavioural graded activity approach, in
38. which treatment is focussed on decreasing pain behaviour (operants) and increas39. ing healthy behaviour on a time-contingent basis ^{21 22}. It has shown promising

results in back pain but the effectiveness for neck pain is still unknown ²³. This 1. study evaluates the effectiveness of behavioural graded activity compared to con-2. ventional exercise in patients with chronic non-specific neck pain in primary care. 3.

> 4. 5.

6. 7. 8.

9.

13.

14. 15.

32. 33.

34.

METHODS

Study design

The study is a randomised clinical trial, and has been approved by the local 10. Medical Ethics Committee. A detailed description of the design, interventions and 11. outcomes is published elsewhere ²⁴. 12.

Patient selection

Patients, from region West Brabant in the Netherlands, who consulted their 16. general practitioner (GP), were eligible for inclusion if they were aged between 17. 18 and 70 years, suffered from neck pain for at least three months, and had an 18. adequate knowledge of the Dutch language. Excluded were patients diagnosed 19. with a specific disorder (e.g. a slipped disc, a tumour or a lesion in the cervical 20. spine), those who had physical/manual therapy during the previous six months, 21. those with a chronic disease (e.g. rheumatoid arthritis or coronary artery disease), 22. or those who had to undergo surgery in the near future. Eligible patients signed 23. an informed consent and were included. Patients who presented themselves in 24. general practice with an episode of neck pain lasting longer than three months 25. were defined as incident cases. In order to improve the recruitment rate we addi- 26. tionally searched the medical files of three GPs for prevalent cases. Prevalent cases 27. were defined to be patients who had visited their GP with chronic neck pain in the 28. previous 2 years. Like the incident cases they were checked on eligibility, signed 29. informed consent and thereafter were treated in the same way as the patients 30. recruited by the GPs.

Randomisation and blinding

An independent person using a computer-generated randomisation scheme randomised the patients. Unequal distribution was prevented by pre-stratification at 36. baseline on gender, age and the severity of the complaint ²⁵. Further, a six-block 37. randomisation was used, in which allocation to the two treatment groups was 38. equalized per stratum after every sixth patient ²⁶. Patients were blinded for treat-39. 1. ment allocation ²⁴. They were informed about receiving exercise therapy but the

2. content of the treatment was not revealed. Further, the GPs and the researcher

3. were blinded for allocation. Physiotherapists were not blinded but were not

4. involved in the outcome measurement. The randomisation code was revealed to

5. the researchers once recruitment, data collection and long-term analyses were

- 6. completed.
- 7.

^{8.} Physiotherapists and Interventions

9.

The physiotherapists performed the treatment in the treatment arm they felt
 most comfortable with: either the behavioural graded activity (n=17) or the con ventional exercise (n=13). Before the start of the trial the BGA therapists received a
 two-day training on the BGA approach and a half-day refresher training after three
 months. The CE therapists participated in a consensus meeting to standardize the
 treatment ²⁴. Table 1 gives the characteristics of the therapists of both treatment
 arms and the mean number of patients they treated.
 Both interventions were performed in an outpatient setting. Both started with a
 history taking and a physical examination, and applied an individually tailored
 program.
 In accordance with medical insurance policy in the Netherlands, duration of treat-

22. ment was about 30 minutes and patients could receive up to18 treatments. The

23. therapist decided the number of treatments, but the patient also had the option

24. to stop treatment. Therapists recorded the content of each treatment session on a

25. standardised registration form for either CE of BGA.

26.

^{27.} Conventional exercise

28.

29. The content of the conventional exercise (CE) was decided by consensus among the30. participating physiotherapists and reflects usual care. Treatment was according31. to a biomedical model, which implies that it is guided by the patient's pain ex-32.

32

33. **Table 1**: Physiotherapists characteristics and the mean number of patients treated

34.		CE therapists	BGA therapists
35.		(n=13)#	(n=17) #
36.	Male: n (%)	9 (81.8%)	12 (80.0%)
37	Age in years, mean (SD)	41.7 (10.9)	44.8 (7.0)
57.	Work experience in years (SD)	17.0 (9.2)	20.5 (7.0)
38.	No of patients treated within study, mean (SD)	5.4 (3.7)	4.2 (std. 2.8)
0.0			

^{39.} #data on characteristics were missing for two therapists

perience. The treatment had a strong focus on exercise but physiotherapists were 1. allowed to use physiotherapy techniques to prepare patients for this CE 24 . The 2. additional techniques allowed were massage, thoracic treatment up to thoracic 3. 9, localized 3-d mobilization within the physiological boundaries of the joint 4. capsule, mobilization in all directions, traction, and non-manipulative techniques 5. of Mulliken or McKenzie. However, each technique was only allowed within physi-6. ological boundaries; not as high velocity techniques ²⁴. Manipulative techniques, 7. acupuncture and other (alternative) techniques were excluded, as were physical 8. applications such as ultrasound or diathermy. 9.

> 10. 11.

> 12.

26. 27.

28.

33.

Graded Activity Program

An operant approach was the basis of the behaviour graded activity program (BGA) 13. as used in this study. The treatment was according to a biopsychosocial model, 14. which implies that it is guided by the patient's functional abilities and that time-5. contingent methods are used to increase the activity level of the patient ²². The BGA program had three phases; a baseline phase, a treatment phase, and a generalization phase. In the baseline phase, patients' beliefs about pain were discussed by means of a pain model ¹⁵, primary therapy aims were formulated and, 19. based on a pain-contingent measure, baseline levels of activities were determined. During the treatment phase patients systematically increase their activities. The time-contingent quotas enable them to reach their personal aims within a pre-set therapy time period and thereby enhance their ability to self-manage their pain. In the generalization phase (at the end of the treatment phase) generalization of 24. learned behaviour to other areas and management of relapses were discussed. 25.

Baseline and outcome measurement

At baseline, patients' demographics, disease characteristics and secondary out- 29. comes were measured. Outcomes were assessed at 4 weeks, at 9 weeks (end of 30. treatment period), and at 26 and 52 weeks. All outcomes were assessed by means 31. of patients' questionnaires. 32.

The primary outcome, i.e. global perceived effect (GPE) has two parts: GPE for 34. recovery from complaints, and GPE for recovery of functioning in daily activities. 35. GPE was assessed on a 7-point Likert scale, ranging from completely recovered (1) 36. to worse than ever (7). Then, the scores were dichotomized into recovered (com- 37. pletely recovered and much improved) versus not recovered (slightly improved, 38. not changed, slightly worsened, much worsened, and worse than ever) ²⁷. Patients 39.

- 1. judged their recovery in comparison to the previous measurement (cumulative
- 2. recovery). As a consequence patients could remain recovered or relapse into the
- 3. not recovered category.
- 4.
- 5. The following physical secondary outcomes were assessed:
- 6. Patients' main complaint, measured with the main complaints questionnaire.
- 7. This revealed three daily activities that patients considered most important and
- 8. which were difficult to perform because of neck pain ²⁸. The severity of these main
- 9. complaints was measured with an 11-point numerical rating scale (0-10), in which
- 10. a higher score indicated more severe main complaints. For this study only the first
- 11. main complaint was evaluated.
- 12. Pain severity during the previous week was evaluated using a similar numeral rat-
- 13. ing scale (0-10) ²⁸. A higher score indicated more severe pain. Impediment in daily
- 14. activities due to neck pain during the last month was measured with a similar
- 15. scale. A higher score indicated more impediments.
- 16. Functional status was measured with the Neck Disability Index ^{29 30 31}. Calculation
- 17. of a sum score multiplied by 2 provided the overall NDI score on a scale from 0
- 18. to100, in which a higher score indicated greater disability.
- 19. Frequency of activity was measured with the activity subscale from the Multi
- 20. Dimensional Pain Inventory-Dutch Language Version (MPI-DLV) ³². Scores ranged
- 21. from 0 to 6 (never to very often).
- 22.
- 23. The following psychosocial secondary outcomes were assessed:
- 24. Self-efficacy was measured with the Chronic Pain Self-efficacy Scale (CPSS) ³³. Pa-
- 25. tients' perceived self-efficacy has been defined as their expectation that they can
- 26. execute a behaviour required to produce a desirable outcome ³⁴. The questionnaire
- 27. identified 3 factors: pain self-efficacy (PSE) for coping with pain management,
- 28. self-efficacy for coping with symptoms (CSE), and self-efficacy for function (FSE).
- 29. Higher scores indicated higher self-efficacy.
- 30. Pain-related fear of movement or (re)injury was assessed with the Tampa Scale for
- 31. Kinesiophobia (TSK) ^{15 35}. Seventeen items were measured on a 4-point Likert scale
- 32. (strongly disagree to strongly agree). Higher scores indicate a higher amount of
- 33. pain-related fear of movement or (re)injury.
- 34. Pain Catastrophizing was measured with the Pain Catastrophizing Scale (PCS) ³⁶.
- 35. Total scores were calculated with a range from 0 to 52. A higher score indicated
- 36. more catastrophizing.
- 37. Depression was measured with the Center for Epidemiologic Studies Depression
- 38. (CES-D) scale ³⁷. Total scores on the depression scale range from 0 to 20 in which
- 39. higher scores indicated more severe depression.

Health-related quality of life was measured with the Euroquol-5D (EQ-5D). The1.scores range from -1 to 1, in which a higher score indicated a better quality of life2.38 39.3.

4.

5. 6.

28. 29.

31. 32.

33.

38. 39.

Analyses

Descriptive statistics were used to examine patient characteristics and equality of 7. baseline data between the BGA and CE groups to check whether randomisation 8. was successful. Possible differences in patient characteristics between prevalent 9. cases and incident cases were examined with Chi-square (p<0.05). To compare 10. patients who were lost to follow-up with the other patients the Mann-Whitney 11. test was used (p<0.05). 12.

Treatment effectiveness over time was examined using general estimating equa- 13. tions (GEE). The longitudinal GEE technique takes into account that the observa- 14. tions within one person over time are dependent and uses all available data ⁴⁰. 15. The primary dichotomized outcome global perceived effect was examined with 16. the logistic GEE. Further, we examined whether baseline differences, when occur- 17. ring, influenced the treatment effect. For the secondary continuous outcomes the 18. linear GEE was used, and we adjusted for baseline values to overcome the possible 19. problem of regression to the mean. For both GEE analyses we categorized the time 20. variable in weeks (4, 9, 26, and 52), used an unstructured correlation structure 21. and the 'robust' estimation procedure for the standard errors. All analyses were 22. carried out according to the intention-to-treat principle. 23. Changes in scores on the 11-point numeric scales were considered clinically rel- 24. evant when these scores differed by more then two points ⁴¹. 25. Further, descriptive statistics were used to examine the physiotherapists' registra- 26. tion forms in order to assess the delivery of treatment. 27.

RESULTS

Study population

Eligible patients were recruited from February 2003 to December 2005. Figure 34. 1 shows the flow of the study population. The final number of eligible patients 35. was 139. Of these, 121 patients were incident cases and 18 were prevalent cases. 36. Patients were randomised to either the BGA (n=68) or the CE (n=71) group. 37.

58



Figure 1: Patient flow through study 29.

30. Table 2 gives the baseline characteristics of the patients in both treatment arms.

31. It shows that the baseline data were well balanced between the two groups,

32. except that the median duration of complaints was 60 (IQR 96) months for BGA

33. and 54 (IQR 126) months for CE. Mean age is 45.7 (SD 12.4) years and 60% of the

34. participants are female. The mean severity of the complaint is 6.9 (SD 1.8) on a

35. scale ranging from 0 to 10.

36.

37. After randomisation nine (6.5%) patients did not return the complete package of38. baseline questionnaires but four of them did return the main complaints question-

39. naire. At the end of the treatment period (9 weeks) loss to follow-up was 21.6% (n=30).

	CE (n=71)	BGA (n=68)	
Age in years	45.7 (12.7)	45.7 (12.1)	
Female: n (%)	43 (60.6)	43 (63.2)	
Duration of complaints in month at inclusion: median (IQR)	54 (126)	60 (96)	
Taking pain medication: n (%)	30 (44.1)	31 (50.8)	
Had physiotherapy in past: n (%)	51 (75.0)	51 (83.6)	
Paid jobs: n (%)	44 (64.7)	43 (70.5)	
Outcome measures			
Severity Main complaint (0-10)	7.1 (1.7)	6.5 (2.1)	
Pain severity (0-10)	7.0 (1.7)	6.8 (2.0)	
Impediment (0-10), median (IQR)	5.0 (4.0)	5.0 (5.0)	
NDI (0-100)	30.7 (12.1)	30.3 (12.8)	
MPI-DLV: Activities (0-6)	2.8 (0.7)	2.9 (0.8)	
PSEQ (0-100)			
PSE. Pain self-efficacy	57.6 (16.5)	57.2 (17.6)	
FSP: functional self-efficacy	76.2 (16.4)	75.8 (20.3)	
CSE: coping self-efficacy	61.5 (16.6)	60.4 (16.0)	
Kinesiophobia TSK (17-68)	36.7 (7.5)	34.8 (7.8)	
PCS (0-52)	15.9 (9.5)	15.8 (8.6)	
CES-D (0-60) median (IQR)	10.0 (9.0)	10.0 (14.0)	
EQ-5d (0-1)	0.7 (0.2)	0.7 (0.2)	

Table 2: Baseline characteristics of the study population. Values are means (standard deviations) unless stated otherwise

* GPE: global perceived effect, PCS: pain catastrophizing scale, PSOCQ: Pain stages of change questionnaire, CES-D: Center for Epidemiologic Studies Depression, PSEQ: Pain self efficacy questionnaire, MPI-DLV: Multidimensional pain inventory- Dutch language version, NDI: Neck disability index, SF-36: Short form quality of life

Of these, only one patient terminated treatment (BGA) because of unsatisfactory re-25. sults. Another patient (BGA) was referred to a specialist for pulmonary complaints. 26. Further, two patients (one from each group) were referred to a specialist because 27. of specific complaints. Other reported reasons for withdrawal were: not motivated, 28. psychologically unable to cope with the questionnaire, and personal reasons. After 29. 52 weeks loss to follow-up was 33.8%. Patients lost to follow-up were significantly 30. younger: i.e. 39.96 (11.06) years compared to the other patients who were 49.08 31. (11.87) years (p= 0.00). Further, loss to follow-up was significantly higher among 32. the prevalent patients compared to the incident patients (66.7% vs. 28.9%; p=0.03). 33. However, both the prevalent cases and the patients that were lost to follow-up at 52 34. weeks were equally distributed between both treatment groups. Before becoming 35. lost to follow-up, 17.4% of the patients in the BGA and 13.3% in the CE group rated 36. themselves as recovered from complaints.

38.

21.

22.

23.

24.

1.

1. Effect of intervention

2.

- 3. The mean number of treatments received was 6.6 (3.0) in BGA and 11.2 (4.1) in CE.
- 4. In both groups some patients reported recovery in complaints and in daily func-
- 5. tioning (Figure 2). However, in both groups the proportion of patients recovered
- 6. did not exceed 50% during the 12-month follow-up period.





No significant differences between the groups were found for recovery in complaints 1. or daily functioning. However, the pattern of recovery in complaints differed. At 2. 4 weeks, CE showed significantly more recovery in complaints compared to BGA 3. (OR 0.25 (95%CI 0.06; 0.99), as estimated with GEE analyses (Table 3). At 9 weeks, 4. recovery in complaints was similar for both groups. Thereafter, recovery stabilized 5. in the CE group, whereas in the BGA group it increased until follow-up at 26 weeks. 6. The pattern of recovery in daily functioning was similar in both groups. No signifi-7. cant differences between treatments were found. 8

Because the duration of complaints differed at baseline between the two groups, 9. we examined whether this influenced the primary outcome. Adjustment for dura- 10. tion of complaints changed the ORs of recovery only slightly and they remained 11. non-significant. 12.

13.

Table 4 gives the results on secondary outcomes. For the physical outcomes no 14. significant differences were found between the two groups at any time point of 15. measurement. However, for the severity of the main complaint, the pain severity, 16. and impediment both treatments showed a clinically significant improvement (>2 17. points), which was maintained until 52 weeks follow-up and was even enhanced 18. for impediment. For the psychosocial outcomes BGA showed significantly higher 19. improvements compared to CE only for catastrophizing and pain self-efficacy at 20.

0.0	

adjusted for the duration	on of the compla	int at baseline		
	n (%) CE	n (%) BGA	OR [95%CI]*	Adj. OR [95%CI]#
	recovered	recovered		
GPE complaints				
(n=120)				
4 weeks	11 (18.6)	3 (5.6)	0.25 [0.06; 0.99]	0.21 [0.04; 0.99]
9 weeks	26 (41.9)	22 (40.0)	0.95 [0.83; 1.18]	1.01 [0.45; 2.27]
26 weeks	25 (40.3)	28 (49.1)	1.48 [0.71; 3.06]	1.70 [0.76; 3.81]
52 weeks	25 (40.3)	28 (48.3)	1.38 [0.67; 2.86]	1.57 [0.70; 3.51]
GPE daily functioning				
(n=120)				
4 weeks	9 (15.3)	3 (5.6)	0.33 [0.08; 1.29]	0.34 [0.07; 1.72]
9 weeks	22 (35.5)	22 (40.0)	1.25 [0.59; 2.63]	1.48 [0.64; 3.38]
26 weeks	28 (45.2)	27 (47.4)	1.13 [0.55; 2.33]	1.37 [0.61; 3.09]
52 weeks	29 (46.8)	27 (46.6)	0.99 [0.48; 2.04]	1.16 [0.52; 2.60]

Table 3: Results of global perceived recovery (GPE): proportion, odds ratios, and odds ratios adjusted for the duration of the complaint at baseline

The BGA treatment is compared with conventional exercise (CE). * estimated with logistic GEE
analysis. # estimated with logistic GEE analysis and adjusted for the duration of the complaints
at baseline. An OR >1 means that over the corresponding period more patients in the BGA group
reported recovery than in the CE group.37.38.
39.

1. the end of the treatment period (9 weeks), and for pain self-efficacy at 26 weeks of

3.

4. **Table 4:** Secondary continuous outcomes at follow-up from available case analyses and mean

5. differences over time between intervention groups, including 95% confidence intervals

Continuous secondary outcomes	CE (ACA)	BGA (ACA)	Mean difference (MD)#	95%CI
Severity Main complaint (0-10) \downarrow				
4 weeks	6.1 (2.0)	5.6 (2.0)	-0.05	-0.62 ; 0.51
9 weeks	4.5 (2.8)	4.1 (2.5)	-0.16	-0.94 ; 0.62
26 weeks	4.1 (2.8)	3.4 (2.7)	-1.75	-2.92 ; -0.58 *
52 weeks	4.0 (2.8)	3.7 (3.2)	-0.01	-1.16 ; 1.13
Pain Severity (0-10) ↓				
4 weeks	5.9 (1.7)	5.9 (2.1)	0.176	-0.38 ; 0.73
9 weeks	4.6 (2.3)	4.4 (2.4)	-0.32	-1.13 ; 0.48
26 weeks	4.3 (2.9)	4.2 (2.4)	-0.21	-1.19 ; 0.78
52 weeks	4.3 (3.0)	4.1 (3.2)	-0.49	-1.71 ; 0.74
Impediment (0-10) ↓ me (IQR)				
4 weeks	4.0 (3.0)	4.0 (4.0)	-0.12	-0.72;0.48
9 weeks	3.0 (3.0)	2.0 (4.0)	-0.08	-0.77 ; 0.61
26 weeks	3.0 (5.5)	2.0 (3.0)	-0.56	-1.42 ; 0.31
52 weeks	2.0 (5.0)	1.0 (5.5)	139	-1.24 ; 0.96
NDI (0-100) ↓				
4 weeks	27.9 (11.4)	27.5 (11.6)	-0.99	-4.22 ; 2.24
9 weeks	24.0 (12.9)	22.1 (15.2)	-1.88	-5.60 ; 1.83
26 weeks	26.5 (13.9)	22.5 (14.0)	-2.86	-6.65 ; 0.92
52 weeks	26.6 (14.2)	21.9 (16.5)	-3.35	-8.28 ; 1.58
MPI-DLV Activities (0-6) ↑				
4 weeks	2.7 (0.7)	2.8 (0.8)	0.09	-0.18 ; 0.36
9 weeks	2.8 (0.7)	2.9 (0.8)	0.03	-0.21 ; 0.26
26 weeks	2.8 (0.7)	3.0 (0.7)	0.10	-0.10 ; 0.30
52 weeks	2.9 (0.8)	3.3 (0.7)	0.16	-0.13 ; 0.45
PSE: pain self efficacy (0-100) ↑				
4 weeks	61.1 (18.2)	59.7 (17.3)	-0.48	-6.10 ; 5.14
9 weeks	60.9 (21.7)	67.1 (17.1)	7.25	1.09 ; 13.40 *
26 weeks	59.2 (19.8)	68.1 (18.3)	9.26	2.81 ; 15.71 *
52 weeks	59.6 (20.9)	61.4 (23.7)	2.92	-5.00 ; 10.84
FSE: functional self efficacy (0-100) \uparrow				
4 weeks	76.1 (14.8)	76.8 (20.7)	2.19	-1.88 ; 6.26
9 weeks	79.2 (16.5)	81.9 (18.9)	1.82	-2.48 ; 6.12
26 weeks	76.4 (19.0)	82.4 (17.1)	4.08	-0.13 ; 8.29
52 weeks	75.0 (17.5)	79.5 (20.0)	2.03	-3.02;7.07
CSE: coping self efficacy (0-100) ↑				
4 weeks	63.9 (16.4)	67.0 (16.7)	3.93	0.43 ; 8.29
9 weeks	64.9 (18.6)	72.2 (15.6)	3.05	-1.76 ; 7.86
26 weeks	66.1 (16.1)	72.4 (15.5)	2.55	-2.68 ; 7.79
52 wooles	65 1 (17 1)	69 3 (19 2)	0.32	-5 84 . 6 48

^{2.} follow-up. All other secondary measures were not significantly different.

Continuous secondary outcomes	CE (ACA)	BGA (ACA)	Mean difference (MD)#	95%CI	
Kinaesiphobia TSK (17-68) \downarrow					
26 weeks	34.3 (8.3)	30.7 (8.4)	-1.75	-4.22;0.72	
52 weeks	33.3 (7.2)	31.8 (7.7)	2.20	-0.10 ; 4.50	
PCS (0-52) ↓					
9 weeks	13.6 (10.2)	10.4 (7.4)	-2.16	-4.30 ; -0.02 *	
26 weeks	12.7 (9.2)	9.6 (7.9)	-0.02	-2.19 ; 2.15	
52 weeks	12.5 (9.3)	10.0 (9.3)	0.90	1.88 ; 3.68	
CES-D (0-60) ↓					
9 weeks	9.0 (10.0)	5.0 (11.5)	-1.02	-3.44 ; 1.40	
26 weeks	8.0 (13.0)	4.0 (12.0)	-1.79	-4.30 ; 0.72	
52 weeks	8.5 (12.0)	6.0 (12.0)	-1.73	-3.94 ; 0.48	
EQ 5d total (-1-1) ↑					
4 weeks	0.7 (0.1)	0.7 (0.2)	.026	-0.03 ; 0.07	
9 weeks	0.7 (0.2)	0.8 (0.2)	.012	-0.07 ; 0.09	
26 weeks	0.8 (0.1)	0.8 (0.2)	-0.04	-0.10 ; 0.02	
52 weeks	0.7 (0.2)	0.8 (0.2)	0.03	-0.05 ; 0.11	

 Table 4: Secondary continuous outcomes at follow-up from available case analyses and mean

 differences over time between intervention groups, including 95% confidence intervals (continued)

ACA= absolute scores from available case analyses, # MD = BGA-CE, adjusted for baseline values and estimated with linear GEE analysis. For example, the MD-score on the NDI at 52 weeks is -3.35, which means that the BGA group mean score is 3.35 lower than that of the CE group. Meaning 3 points less disability on a range from 0-100. *=p < 0.05. $\downarrow =$ Higher scores on this scale indicate worse results. $\uparrow =$ Higher scores on this scale indicate better results. 20

Treatment delivery

Registration forms on the content of the treatment were only available for 44 24.patients (64.7%) in BGA and for 54 patients (76.1%) in CE.25.

In CE active exercise was used in 90.7% of the patients, guided exercise was used 27. in 50% ,and passive exercise was used in 57.4%. Massage was given to 81.5% of the 28. patients. Further, traction techniques and mobilization techniques were used in 29. 44% and 57% of the patients respectively. 30.

In BGA, in the baseline phase the pain model was discussed with 100% of the 31. patients, and time-contingent practice schedules were made with 90.7% of the 32. patients. In the treatment phase active exercise was used in 91.7% of patients, 33. guided exercise was used in 22.7%, and passive exercise was used in 11.6% of 34. the patients. The generalization phase (i.e. generalization of learned behaviour 35. to other areas and prevention and management of relapses) was discussed with 36. 74.4% of the patients. 37.

38.

21. 22.

23.

26.

1.

- 1. We also examined medicine use, number of side effects (e.g. headache, dizziness,
- 2. etc.) and additional treatments used, all as reported by the patients. Further, we
- 3. examined whether treatment was effective in subgroups (catastrophizing, fear of
- 4. movements, duration of complaints and pain severity), by dividing each subgroup
- 5. at the median. No differences between treatments were found (data not shown).
- 6.

7. 8. DISCUSSION

9.

This study revealed no differences in recovery between the BGA and CE group in
 the management of patients with chronic non-specific neck pain. Some patients
 reported recovery in complaints and daily functioning but the proportion of
 recovered patients did not exceed 50% in either group. BGA and CE show similar
 patterns of recovery for functioning but not for complaints. Further, both groups
 showed short-term and long-term clinically relevant improvements in the second ary outcomes pain severity, severity of the main complaint, and impediment ⁴¹.

18. Comparison to other studies

19.

20. This study is one of the few to examine the effectiveness of a behavioural graded activity treatment compared to conventional exercise for patients with chronic 21. 22. non-specific neck pain in primary care. The treatment groups showed no differ-23. ences in recovery in the short-term (9 weeks) and long-term (52 weeks), which is in 24. line with two recent trials on neck pain investigating a brief cognitive behavioural 25. intervention compared to other forms of physiotherapy ¹⁸ ¹⁹. Our results are also 26. in line with the latest review on exercise in neck pain, in which no conclusive 27. evidence was found to prefer either physiotherapy treatment for patients with 28. chronic neck pain 742. 29. The fact that no difference in short-term and long-term effectiveness is found 30. could be caused by diminished contrast between the two treatment groups. In 31. another study it was suggested that a two-day behavioural training could be too short for a discernible impact on patient treatment outcome ^{40 43}. This, however, 32. 33. was based on a training for randomised GPs. In this study the BGA treatment was 34. provided by physiotherapists who chose to perform it and were already familiar 35. with the concept. Moreover, the BGA training period in this study was longer than

- 36. in the study of King et al.. We believe that we took all necessary steps to ensure a
- 37. good implementation.
- 38.
- 39.

The difference in recovery from complaints in favour of CE at 4 weeks was unex-1. pected. Mobilization techniques combined with exercise have been found effective 2. in the latest reviews and could, therefore, have contributed to the fast recovery 3. in CE ^{44 45}. In this study 57% of the patients received mobilization techniques that 4. were not high velocity. However, recovery was not significantly different between 5. patients who did receive mobilization and those who did not. Another explana-6. tion could be that the hands-on method of the CE is perhaps more in line with 7. patients' expectations and preferences, which are known to influence effective-8. ness of treatment ¹⁸. 9.

10.

Further, the proportion of recovered patients in the present study did not exceed 11. 50%, which was lower then expected based on previous results in back pain 23 46. 12. Also, a trial on less severe neck pain patients (in which only 30% had chronic pain) 13. showed 60% recovery for physiotherapy at 52 weeks ⁴⁷. In the present study the 14. duration of complaints at baseline was high and, although it did not change the 15. effectiveness between treatments, patients could have been therapy resistant. It 16. has been suggested that patients who do not respond to treatment and are unable 17. to resume normal activities may need a more intensive approach ¹⁹. 18.

19.

26. 27.

28. 29.

In the secondary outcomes only a few significant effects were found. The BGA 20. group showed significantly higher short-term improvements (9 weeks) for catastro-21. phizing and pain self-efficacy compared to the CE group. At 26 weeks the improve-22. ments in pain self-efficacy remained significantly higher in BGA but at 52 weeks 23. no difference was found between BGA and CE. These findings might also be due to 24. chance, because of the multiple testing. 25.

Limitations and strengths

Study population

To improve our recruitment rate we added prevalent cases to our population. At 31. baseline, these prevalent patients differed from the incident cases in the physical 32. outcomes (i.e. pain severity, severity of the main complaint and impediment). How-33. ever, because these patients are equally distributed over both treatment groups 34. they did not disturb the internal validity of the study. Further, the majority of 35. our patients were incident cases recruited by a GP and, therefore, represent the 36. population of patients who in actual practice are referred to physiotherapy for 37. their neck complaints. 38.

- 1. Loss to follow-up did occur in this study. At the end of the treatment period 21.6%
- 2. was lost to follow-up. Only one patient (in BGA) terminated the treatment because
- 3. of unsatisfactory results. Other known reasons were not related to the treatment;
- 4. therefore, selective withdrawal from the study is unlikely. At 52 weeks 33.8% of
- 5. the patients was lost to follow-up but they were equally distributed over the two
- 6. groups and are unlikely to have disturbed the internal validity of the study.
- 7.

Delivery of treatment

- 10. The participating physiotherapists performed either the BGA or the CE treatment.
- It could be argued that the treatment effect is, therefore, attributable to the thera pists rather than to the treatment itself. However we believe that this is unlikely
- 13. in this study because the sample of therapists in both treatments is sufficiently
- 14. large and homogenous (work experience and other characteristics did not differ 15. significantly). By having these two separate therapist groups we created as much
- 15. significantly, by naving these two separate incrapist groups we created as ind
- 16. contrast between treatments as possible.
- 17.
- 18. With regard to compliance to the treatment it has been suggested that undergrad-19. uate training could make it difficult for physiotherapists to consider psychosocial 20. factors above biomedical factors ¹⁹. However, in our the case the attitude of the 21. BGA therapists was less biomedical three months after the BGA training ⁴⁸. Based 22. on evidence of treatment delivery it is apparent that some therapists did relapse 23. into biomedical behaviour in some patients by providing passive exercise, which 24. is protocol deviation. Whether guided treatment is protocol deviation is open for 25. discussion. When used at the beginning of the active exercise as reassurance that 26. the activity is possible, it might be acceptable. However, when used as a separate treatment technique it is considered protocol deviation. The information from 27. 28. the registration forms was insufficient to differentiate between these two forms of usage. Both passive and guided exercise were not used in many patients, and if 29. used, they were combined with active exercise. Further, in most patients all the phases of the BGA treatment were performed. 31. 32.

33. The lower treatment frequency in BGA compared to CE was unexpected and raises
34. the question of whether the intensity was as intended. The baseline requires ap35. proximately three treatments, which leaves three to four treatments on average
36. for the treatment phase and generalization phase. A possible reason for the low
37. treatment frequency, found in several remarks of the registration forms, was that
38. the BGA principles were understood and that the patient was able to continue the
39. exercises at home.

Measurement

For the primary outcome (global perceived effect) we used cumulative recovery 3. whereby patients could become or remain recovered compared to the previous 4. measurement; however, they could also relapse into the not recovered category. 5. Because long-term pain conditions are assumed to follow recurrent or fluctuating 6. patterns⁴⁹, we assumed that the cumulative recovery rate would better correspond 7. to these patterns than recovery from the beginning of treatment. Further, recovery 8. compared to a previous measure is assumed to be less sensitive to recall bias than 9. recovery compared to the start of treatment. 10.

11.

21.

22.

1.

2.

For the measurement of the main complaints we only evaluated the first main 12. complaint. It can be argued that evaluation of the mean of the three complaints 13. would provide a broader picture of the improvement in these for the patient's 14. relevant complaints. However, in our study no difference was found between re- 15. sults obtained from the mean of the three complaints or from the first complaint 16. only. In such cases one complaint can be a substitute for the three complaints ²⁸. 17. Further, in this study the second and third complaints were not always treated. 18. For these reasons we chose to only evaluate the first main complaint. 19.

Conclusion

Despite the limitations, this study showed no differences in effectiveness between 23. BGA and CE in the management of patients with chronic neck pain. The propor-24. tion of patients that recovered did not exceed 50% in either treatment group. For 25. physical secondary outcomes both groups showed clinically relevant improve-26. ments. Both treatments can, therefore, be provided for patients with chronic neck 27. pain. In the present study BGA patients received less treatment compared to the 28. CE group, which could indicate that it is more cost effective than CE. However, 29. further examination that includes direct and indirect costs is necessary. 30.

- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 20
- 38.
- 39.

1. **REFERENCES**

- Picavet HS, Schouten JS. Musculoskeletal pain in the Netherlands: prevalences, consequences and risk groups, the DMC(3)-study. *Pain* 2003;102(1-2):167-78.
- Borghouts JA, Koes BW, Vondeling H, Bouter LM. Cost-of-illness of neck pain in The Netherlands in 1996. *Pain* 1999;80(3):629-36.
- Wolsko PM, Eisenberg DM, Davis RB, Kessler R, Phillips RS. Patterns and perceptions of care for treatment of back and neck pain: results of a national survey. *Spine* 2003;28(3):292-7; discussion 298.
- 8. 4. Andersson HI, Ejlertsson G, Leden I, Rosenberg C. Chronic pain in a geographically defined
 9. general population: studies of differences in age, gender, social class, and pain localization. *Clin J Pain* 1993;9(3):174-82.
- IASP. Classification of chronic pain. Descriptions of chronic pain syndromes and definitions of pain terms. Prepared by the International Association for the Study of Pain, Subcommittee on Taxonomy. *Pain Suppl* 1986;3:S1-226.
- 13. 6. Korthals-de Bos IB, Hoving JL, van Tulder MW, Rutten-van Molken MP, Ader HJ, de Vet
 14. HC, et al. Cost effectiveness of physiotherapy, manual therapy, and general practitioner
 15. care for neck pain: economic evaluation alongside a randomised controlled trial. *Bmj*16. 2003;326(7395):911.
- Kay TM, Gross A, Goldsmith C, Santaguida PL, Hoving J, Bronfort G. Exercises for mechanical neck disorders. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev* 2005(3):CD004250.
- Turk DC, Flor H. Etiological theories and treatments for chronic back pain. II. Psychological models and interventions. *Pain* 1984;19(3):209-33.
- 20. 9. Fordyce WE, Fowler RS, Jr., Lehmann JF, Delateur BJ, Sand PL, Trieschmann RB. Operant conditioning in the treatment of chronic pain. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil* 1973;54(9):399-408.
- Keefe FJ. Can Cognitive-Behavioral Therapies Succeed Where Medical Treatments Fail? (Proceedings of the 9th World Congress on Pain). Progress in Pain Research and Management 2000;16(edited by M. Devor, M.C. Rowbotham, and Z. Wiesenfeld-Hallin, IASP Press, Seattle).
- Turner JA, Keefe F.J. Cognitive-behavioral Therapy for Chronic Pain, in : Progress in Pain Research and management. ed. M. Devor, M.C. Rowbotham, Z. Wiezenfeld-Hallin 1999 Seatlle, ISSP Press. 1999.
- 27. 12. Vlaeyen JW, Linton SJ. Fear-avoidance and its consequences in chronic musculoskeletal pain: a state of the art. *Pain* 2000;85(3):317-32.
- Foster NE, Pincus T, Underwood MR, Vogel S, Breen A, Harding G. Understanding the process of care for musculoskeletal conditions-why a biomedical approach is inadequate.
 Rheumatology (Oxford) 2003;42(3):401-4.
- 31. 14. Waddell G. 1987 Volvo award in clinical sciences. A new clinical model for the treatment of
 32. low-back pain. *Spine* 1987;12(7):632-44.
- 15. Vlaeyen JW, Kole-Snijders AM, Boeren RG, van Eek H. Fear of movement/(re)injury in chronic low back pain and its relation to behavioral performance. *Pain* 1995;62(3):363-72.
- Vlaeyen JWS, Kole-Snijders, A.M.J., van Eek, H., Heuts, P.H.T.G. Gedragstherapeutische toepassing bij (chronische) lage rugpijn. *Medische Psychologie* 1995;maart:157-164.
- 36. 17. Gatchel RJ, Turk DC. Psychological Approaches to Pain Management; A Practitioner's Handbook.
 37. New York London: The Guilford Press, 1996.
- 38.
- 20
- 39.

- 18. Moffett J, Jackson D, Richmond S, Hahn S, Coulton S, Farrin A, et al. Randomised trial of a brief physiotherapy intervention compared with usual physiotherapy for neck pain patients: outcomes and patients' preference. *BMJ* 2005;330(75):1-6.
 1.
- Moffett J, McLean S. The role of physiotherapy in the management of non-specific back 3. pain and neck pain. *Rheumatology (Oxford)* 2006;45(4):371-8.
 4.
- 20. Moffett JK, Jackson DA, Gardiner ED, Torgerson DJ, Coulton S, Eaton S, et al. Randomized trial of two physiotherapy interventions for primary care neck and back pain patients: 'McK-enzie' vs brief physiotherapy pain management. *Rheumatology (Oxford)* 2006;45(12):1514-21.
 5. 6.
- Vlaeyen JW, Haazen IW, Schuerman JA, Kole-Snijders AM, van Eek H. Behavioural rehabilitation of chronic low back pain: comparison of an operant treatment, an operant-cognitive treatment and an operant-respondent treatment. *Br J Clin Psychol* 1995;34 (Pt 1):95-118.
 9.
- Lindstrom I, Ohlund C, Eek C, Wallin L, Peterson LE, Fordyce WE, et al. The effect of graded activity on patients with subacute low back pain: a randomized prospective clinical study with an operant-conditioning behavioral approach. *Phys Ther* 1992;72(4):279-90; discussion 291-3.
- Staal JB, Hlobil H, Twisk JW, Smid T, Koke AJ, van Mechelen W. Graded activity for low 13. back pain in occupational health care: a randomized, controlled trial. Ann Intern Med 14. 2004;140(2):77-84.
- Vonk F, Verhagen AP, Geilen M, Vos CJ, Koes BW. Effectiveness of behavioural graded activity compared with physiotherapy treatment in chronic neck pain: design of a randomised clinical trial [ISRCTN88733332]. BMC Musculoskelet Disord 2004;5(1):34.
- Borghouts JA, Koes BW, Bouter LM. The clinical course and prognostic factors of nonspecific neck pain: a systematic review. *Pain* 1998;77(1):1-13.
 19.
- $26. \quad Roberts C, Torgerson D. Randomisation methods in controlled trials. Bmj 1998; 317 (7168): 1301. 20. \\$
- 27. Beurskens AJ, de Vet HC, Koke AJ. Responsiveness of functional status in low back pain: a 21. comparison of different instruments. *Pain* 1996;65(1):71-6.
- Beurskens AJ, de Vet HC, Koke AJ, Lindeman E, van der Heijden GJ, Regtop W, et al. A patient-specific approach for measuring functional status in low back pain. J Manipulative Physiol Ther 1999;22(3):144-8.
- Jordan A, Bendix T, Nielsen H, Hansen FR, Host D, Winkel A. Intensive training, physiother-25. apy, or manipulation for patients with chronic neck pain. A prospective, single-blinded, 26. randomized clinical trial. *Spine* 1998;23(3):311-8; discussion 319.
- Hains F, Waalen J, Mior S. Psychometric properties of the neck disability index. J Manipulative Physiol Ther 1998;21(2):75-80.
- Hoving JL, O'Leary EF, Niere KR, Green S, Buchbinder R. Validity of the neck disability 29. index, Northwick Park neck pain questionnaire, and problem elicitation technique for 30. measuring disability associated with whiplash-associated disorders. *Pain* 2003;102(3):273-31.
 81. 32.
- Lousberg R, Van Breukelen GJ, Groenman NH, Schmidt AJ, Arntz A, Winter FA. Psychometric properties of the Multidimensional Pain Inventory, Dutch language version (MPI-DLV).
 Behav Res Ther 1999;37(2):167-82.
- Anderson KO, Dowds BN, Pelletz RE, Edwards WT, Peeters-Asdourian C. Development and ³⁵. initial validation of a scale to measure self-efficacy beliefs in patients with chronic pain. 36. *Pain* 1995;63(1):77-84.
 37.
- Bandura A. Self-efficacy: toward a unifying theory of behavioral change. Psychol Rev 38. 1977;84(2):191-215.
 39.

	35.	Swinkels-Meewisse EJ, Swinkels RA, Verbeek AL, Vlaeyen JW, Oostendorp RA. Psychometric
1.		properties of the Tampa Scale for kinesiophobia and the fear-avoidance beliefs question-
2.		naire in acute low back pain. Man Ther 2003;8(1):29-36.
3.	36.	Osman A, Barrios FX, Gutierrez PM, Kopper BA, Merrifield T, Grittmann L. The Pain
4.		Catastrophizing Scale: further psychometric evaluation with adult samples. J Behav Med
5		2000;23(4):351-65.
6	37.	Bouma J, Ranchor AV, Sanderman R, Van Sonderen FLP. Het meten van symptomen van depressie
0.		met de CES-D. Een handleiding. Groningen: Noordelijk Centrum voor Gezondheidsvraagstuk-
7.		ken, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen, 1995.
8.	38.	EuroQol-a new facility for the measurement of health-related quality of life. The EuroQol
9.		Group. Health Policy 1990;16(3):199-208.
10.	39.	Essink-Bot ML, Krabbe PF, Bonsel GJ, Aaronson NK. An empirical comparison of four generic
11.		health status measures. The Nottingham Health Profile, the Medical Outcomes Study 36-
12		item Short-Form Health Survey, the COOP/WONCA charts, and the EuroQol instrument.
10		Med Care 1997;35(5):522-37.
10.	40.	Jellema P, van der Windt DA, van der Horst HE, Twisk JW, Stalman WA, Bouter LM. Should
14.		treatment of (sub)acute low back pain be aimed at psychosocial prognostic factors? Cluster
15.	41	randomised clinical trial in general practice. <i>Bmj</i> 2005;331(7508):84.
16.	41.	rarrar J1, found JP, Jr., Lamoreaux L, werth JL, Poole KM. Chinical importance of changes
17.		2001-04(2):140.58
18.	42	Howing II Cross AR Casper D Kay T Kennedy C Hondras MA et al A critical appraisal
19.	12.	of review articles on the effectiveness of conservative treatment for neck pain Spine
20		2001:26(2):196-205.
20.	43.	King M. Davidson O. Taylor F. Haines A. Sharp D. Turner R. Effectiveness of teaching general
21.		practitioners skills in brief cognitive behaviour therapy to treat patients with depression:
22.		randomised controlled trial. Bmj 2002;324(7343):947-50.
23.	44.	Gross AR, Hoving JL, Haines TA, Goldsmith CH, Kay T, Aker P, et al. A Cochrane review of
24.		manipulation and mobilization for mechanical neck disorders. Spine 2004;29(14):1541-8.
25.	45.	Haraldsson BG, Gross AR, Myers CD, Ezzo JM, Morien A, Goldsmith C, et al. Massage for
26.		mechanical neck disorders. Cochrane Database Syst Rev 2006;3:CD004871.
27.	46.	Ostelo RW, De Vet HC, Vlaeyen JW, Kerckhoffs MR, Berfelo WM, Wolters PM, et al. Behavioral
28		graded activity following first-time lumbar disc surgery: 1-year results of a randomized
20		clinical trial. Spine 2003;28(16):1757-65.
20	47.	Hoving JL, de Vet HC, Koes BW, Mameren H, Deville WL, van der Windt DA, et al. Manual
50.		therapy, physical therapy, or continued care by the general practitioner for patients
31.		with neck pain: long-term results from a pragmatic randomized clinical trial. <i>Cun J Pain</i>
32.	40	2006;22(4):570-7.
33.	40.	graded activity program versus conventional eversise for chronic neck pain patients. Fur I
34.		Pain 2008
35.	49	Waddell G. Beliefs about back pain. Churchill liverstone: london, 1998:187-202
36.		
37		
38		
50.		
39.		
Prognostic factors for persistent complaints in patients with non-specific chronic neck pain

Frieke Vonk, Arianne P. Verhagen, Jos W. Twisk, Bart W. Koes

Submitted



ABSTRACT

Background

Recent studies show that as many as 50% of chronic neck pain patients still experi-5.ence complaints one year after physiotherapy.6.

Method

In this prospective cohort study we used data of a randomised trial to identify prog- 10. nostic factors for persistence of complaints and poor functioning post-treatment. 11. Persistent complaints are defined as no recovery post-treatment according to the 12. global perceived effect, and was assessed at short-term (9 weeks) and long-term 13. (52 weeks) follow-up. Results were examined with multi-level regression analysis. 14.

Results

Short-term persistence of complaints was associated with more severe pain at 18. baseline and little responsibility for pain self-management. Long-term persistence 19. was associated with lower age, psychosocial variables and exercising before 20. baseline. Short-term persistence in poor functioning was associated with lower 21. activity levels, lower functional status and the presence of pain in the arm or 22. hand. Long-term poor functioning was associated with little responsibility for 23. pain self-management, and a lower self-efficacy on functioning. 24.

Conclusion

The results show that different prognostic factors influence the short-term and 28.long-term outcome. Further it is shown that different prognostic factors influence 29.the outcome in persistent complaints and poor daily functioning.30.

31. 32.

25. 26.

27.

1. 2. 3.

4.

7. 8.

9.

15. 16.

- 33.
- 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38.
- 39.

1. INTRODUCTION

2.

Although neck pain is not a life-threatening disease, it can negatively affect a 3. patient's quality of life and may result in substantial medical consumption, ab-4. senteeism and disability ¹². In the Netherlands neck pain is one of the three most 5. often reported musculoskeletal pains. When no specific underlying pathology can 6. be found, the neck pain is designated as non-specific; when the pain persists for 7. 8. more than three months it is defined as chronic 34 . Between 40 and 50% of patients 9. with neck pain continue to experience pain one year after treatment ⁵⁻⁷. 10. Information on the prognostic factors of persistent complaints can facilitate clini-11. cal decisions concerning choice of treatment and identification of patients at risk 12. of poor outcome 8 . This knowledge would enable therapists to pay extra attention 13. to these factors prior to or during the treatment and might thus help enhance 14. treatment success. Several prognostic models for neck pain have been described, 15. and the prognostic factors varied depending on the choice of the dependent vari-16. ables and the stage of pain (e.g. acute, sub-acute or chronic). To our knowledge, 17. the factors found so far are based on heterogeneous groups of patients, including 18. patients in acute, sub-acute and chronic pain stages. The factors found for persistence of neck complaints were higher age, a higher severity of pain, a history of 19. previous attacks, being off work, low back pain and cycling ⁵⁹¹⁰. 20. However, the influence of the factors can vary at different stages of pain 11 . It is 21. 22. therefore important to examine prognostic factors at each stage of pain. 23. 24. For the chronic neck pain stage no prognostic models are available; thus it remains largely unknown which factors are important in persisting pain and poor daily 25.

26. functioning. Therefore, this study explores which baseline factors are prognostic

- 27. factors for the short-term (9 weeks) and long-term (52 weeks) persistence of com-28. plaints and poor daily functioning after physiotherapy in patients with chronic29. neck pain.
- 29. neck p
- 30.
- 31.32. METHODS

33.

- 34. Design
- 35.

36. A prospective cohort study was conducted among participants of a randomised trial

- 37. on the effectiveness of behavioural graded activity versus conventional exercise in
- 38. patients with chronic neck pain ⁷¹². The Medical Ethics Committee of the Erasmus
- 39. MC (University Medical Centre Rotterdam) approved the study. A detailed descrip-

tion of the design, interventions and outcomes is published elsewhere ^{7 12}. For 1. the present study the participants of the trial are evaluated as a cohort and the 2. allocated treatment is considered a potential prognostic variable. 3.

4.

5. 6.

19. 20.

21.

34. 35.

36.

Recruitment

Between February 2003 and December 2005 general practitioners in the region of 7. West Brabant recruited patients. Patients were eligible if their primary complaint 8. was chronic neck pain; this was defined as neck pain for at least three months ⁴. 9. In addition, they had to be aged between 18 and 70 years and have an adequate 10. knowledge of the Dutch language. Patients were excluded if they had been di- 11. agnosed with a specific disorder (e.g. a slipped disc, a tumour or a lesion in the 12. cervical spine) or a chronic disease (e.g. rheumatoid arthritis or coronary artery 13. disease), had received physical/manual therapy during the previous six months, 14. or had to undergo surgery in the near future. Eligible patients who signed an 15. informed consent were included and randomised. Before randomisation the pa-16. tients completed an extensive baseline questionnaire which contained questions 17. on possible prognostic factors. 18.

Management of neck pain

Patients were randomised to either conventional exercise (CE) or behavioural 22. graded activity (BGA). Both were standardized treatments performed by physio- 23. therapists; the content of these treatments is extensively described elsewhere ⁷ 24. ¹². In summary, CE corresponds to a biomedical model, meaning that it is guided 25. by patients' pain experience. BGA corresponds to a biopsychosocial model, mean- 26. ing that it is guided by patients' functional abilities and uses time-contingent 27. methods to increase patients' activity level ¹³. Both treatments focussed strongly 28. on exercise, but only in CE were the physiotherapists allowed to use physiotherapy 29. techniques to prepare patients for this ⁷ ¹². The mean age of the performing physiotherapists was 42.33 (sd. 8.3) years with a mean work experience of 18.1 (sd. 8.1) 31. years. Fifty-one percent of therapists had at some time experienced neck pain 32. themselves.

Definition of outcome

For both complaint and poor functioning, 'persistence' was defined as no recov- 37. ery post- treatment according to the global perceived effect rate at short-term (9 38. weeks) and long- term (52 weeks) follow-up. Global perceived effect was measured 39. 1. on a 7-point Likert scale ranging from completely recovered (1) to worse than ever

2. (7). Patients judged their recovery in comparison to the previous measurement (cu-

3. mulative recovery). The scores were then dichotomized into persistent complaints

4. (slightly improved, not changed, slightly worsened, much worsened, and worse

5. than ever) versus recovered (completely recovered and much improved) ¹⁴.

6.

7. Potential prognostic factors

8.

The fear-avoidance belief model and the transtheoretical model (i.e. the stages of 9. change) were used as a basic framework to decide on which factors to examine ¹⁵ ¹⁶. We also searched the literature for known predictors of neck pain, chronic pain 11. 12. in general, and poor treatment outcome. 13. Demographic and disease-specific variables examined were age (median cut-off), gender, education (cut-off at tertiary education e.g. HBO in the Netherlands), 14. history of complaints (number of episodes in the last 5 years, median cut-off), 15. paid employment (no/yes), back pain: (no/yes), pain in the arm or hand (no/yes), 16. 17. previous week's exercising to decrease pain (no/yes). 18. Other potential prognostic variables examined were: patients' main complaint 19. patients' most important daily activity that was difficult to perform due to neck 20. pain, as revealed by main complaints questionnaire on a Numeric Rating Scale, 21. NRS: 0-10, with higher scores indicating more severe complaints) ¹⁴; pain severity 22. during the previous week (NRS: 0-10, higher scores indicating more severe pain); last month's impediment in daily activities due to the complaint (NRS: 0-10, higher 23. scores indicating more impediment) ¹⁴; functional status (NDI: 0-100, higher scores 24. indicating greater disability) ¹⁷ ¹⁸ ¹⁹; frequency of activity (MPI-DLV subscale: 0-6, 25. 26. i.e. never-very often)²⁰; self-efficacy on pain, coping and function (CPSS: 0-100%, higher scores indicating higher self-efficacy)²¹; pain-related fear of movement or 27. 28. (re)injury (TSK: 17-68, higher scores indicating more pain-related fear) ^{22 23}; pain catastrophizing (PCS: 0-52, higher scores indicating more catastrophizing) ^{24 25}; de-29. pression (CES-D: 0-20, higher scores indicating more severe depression) ²⁶; Healthrelated quality of life (EQ-5D, -0.02 to 1, higher scores indicating a better quality 31. of life ^{27 28}; and patients' stage of change (PSOCQ, 1-5) ¹⁵. This last questionnaire 32. measures patients' readiness to adopt a self-management approach to chronic 33. pain. It comprises four scales (pre-contemplation, contemplation, action and 34. 35. maintenance) in each of which a patient's personal responsibility for pain self-36. management increases. The results of the questionnaire were dichotomised into 37. little responsibility for pain self-management (predominately pre-contemplation 38. and contemplation) versus strong responsibility for pain self-management (pre-39. dominately action and maintenance).

Statistical analysis

2. For the continuous outcomes we examined whether a linear relationship could be 3. considered between the potential prognostic factors and the outcomes. If not, the 4. factors were dichotomized by the median (in the case of impediment, severity of 5. the main complaint, activity, quality of life, self-efficacy in pain and coping) or by a 6. biological cut-off score (depression; cut-off score is 16)²⁶. Subsequently, univariate 7. logistic multilevel analyses were performed for all potential prognostic factors. In 8. these analyses two levels were used: patients (level 1) and physiotherapists (level 2). 9. This allowed us to take into account that the patients were grouped according to 10. the physiotherapists they were treated by. The relatively small sample size made it 11. impossible to simultaneously add all the possible predictors to the multivariable 12. model. Therefore, the variables that were associated with the outcome (p<0.20) 13. were selected for the multivariable multilevel model. We first evaluated the cor- 14. relation between these variables, and if they were highly correlated (i.e. Spearman 15. or Pearson r > 0.50) we retained the variable with the highest univariate associa- 16. tion with the outcome. The associated variables were then simultaneously added 17. to the multivariable model. The best prognostic model was constructed using 18. manual backward selection according to the Wald-statistic test, until all included 19. variables were statistically significant, i.e. p<0.10. This p-value is regarded suitable 20. for a relatively small sample size ²⁹. The odds ratios (ORs), 95% intervals (CI) and 21. p-values are presented. 22. Discriminative ability of the prognostic models was examined with the area under 23. the curve (AUC), which in logistic regression is identical to concordance (c) statis- 24. tics. The AUC scores range from 0.5 (chance) to 1.0 (perfect discrimination). 25. Analyses for characteristics and calculation of the AUC were performed in Statis- 26. tical Package for Social Science (SPSS) version 15.0. All multilevel analyses were 27. performed with Multilevel analysis for Windows (MLwiN, version 2.02). 28. 29.

RESULTS

The baseline characteristics of the 139 patients enrolled in the study are presented33.in Table 1.34.

Outcome

Data on persistence of complaints and functioning in daily activity were available 38. for 117 patients (84.2%) at 9-weeks follow-up and for 120 patients (86.3%) at 52 39.

1.

31. 32.

35. 36.

	Mean	(SD)
Age at randomization (ware)	45 7	(12.4)
Condor (% fomalo)	43.7	(12.4)
Education (> tertiary education)	18.3%	
Paid employment (%)	67.4%	
Therapy (behavioural graded activity)	48.9%	
Exercised before baseline (%)	35.7%	
Back pain comorbidity (%)	45%	
Pain in arm or hand (%)	33.3%	
History of complaints (past 5 years): number of episodes	7-10	
Severity of pain last week (NRS 0-10)	6.9	(1.8)
Impediment because of neck pain last month (NRS 0-10)	4.7	(2.7)
Severity main complaint (NRS 0-10)	6.8	(1.9)
Functional status (NDI 0-100)	30.5	(12.4)
Activity (frequency) (MPI 0-6)	2.8	(0.7)
Health-related quality of life (EQ-5D -0.02-1)	0.7	(0.2)
Pain self-efficacy (0-100%)	57.4	(16.9)
Functioning self-efficacy (0-100%)	76.0	(18.2)
Coping self-efficacy (0-100%)	60.9	(16.2)
Depression (CES-D, 0-20)	11.6	(8.7)
Catastrophizing (PCS, 0-52)	15.8	(9.0)
Fear of movement and (re)injury (TSK 17-68)	35.8	(7.6)
Strong responsibility for PMS (%)	51.2%	
PSM: Pain self-management. Values are means unless s	tated otherwise.	
weeks follow-up After 9 weeks 69 patients ((59%) reported persister	nt complaint
and 73 patients (62.4%) reported poor funct	tioning At 52 weeks th	he number o
patients reporting persistent pain and poor	functioning was 67 (55.8%) and 64
(53.3%), respectively.		
The models for persistent complaints are base	ed on data from 115 pat	ients at short
term and 108 patients at long-term follow-up.	. The model of function	ing was based
on data from 116 patients at short-term and	118 patients at long-te	rm follow-up
The differences between the numbers of pati	ents in each model is d	ue to missing
values in the prognostic factors.		

Table 1 Baseline characteristics of the study group

32.

33. Prediction of persistence

34.

^{35.} Short-term follow-up

36.

37. Table 2 shows associations between potential predictors and unfavourable out-

38. come of neck pain at 9 weeks.

	-		Com	plaint	-			Funct	tioning ir	daily ac	tivity	
	Un	ivariate OR	스	Mult	ivariable OR	스	Uni	variate OR	<u>م</u>	Multi	variable OR	스
		(95% CI)	value		(95% CI)	value)	95% CI)	value)	95% CI)	value
Age	0.84	(0.36; 1.93)	0.68				1.14	(0.50; 2.62)	0.76			
Gender	0.61	(0.25; 1.46)	0.27				0.94	(0.39; 2.24)	0.89			
Education	06.0	(0.32; 2.55)	0.84				0.86	(0.30; 2.41)	0.76			
Paid employment	0.54	(0.22; 1.31)	0.17*				0.51	(0.20; 1.26)	0.14^{*}			
Therapy	0.92	(0.31; 2.76)	0.88				0.75	(0.25: 2.41)	0.60			
Exercised before baseline	1.24	(0.52; 2.92)	0.62				2.04	(0.83; 5.02)	0.12^{*}			
Back pain	1.17	(0.51; 2.71)	0.71				1.06	(0.46; 2.44)	0.89			
Pain in arm/hand	2.42	(0.96; 6.06)	0.06*				2.70	(1.04; 7.01)	0.04^{*}	2.76	(1.04; 7.29)	0.04
History of complaints	0.87	(0.38; 2.00)	0.75				1.41	(0.62; 3.23)	0.41			
Pain severity	2.05	(0.88; 4.79)	*60.0	1.33	(1.03; 1.72)	0.03	1.29	(1.02; 1.64)	0.04^{*}			
Impediment	1.56	(0.69; 3.53)	0.28				0.86	(0.38; 1.93)	0.72			
Severity main complaint	1.35	(1.05; 1.73)	0.02^{*}				1.68	(0.71; 3.97)	0.24			
Functional status	1.01	(0.97; 1.04)	0.76				0.99	(0.95; 1.02)	0.38			
Activity	0.67	(0.29; 1.53)	0.34				0.46	(0.20; 1.08)	0.08*	0.46	(0.19; 1.09)	0.07
Quality of life	0.32	(0.13; 0.82)	0.02^{*}				0.58	(0.24; 1.41)	0.43			
Pain self-efficacy	0.75	(0.33; 1.73)	0.50				0.76	(0.33; 1.75)	0.51			
Functioning self-efficacy	0.99	(0.97; 1.02)	0.51				1.00	(0.98; 1.03)	0.89			
Coping self-efficacy	0.45	(0.19; 1.06)	0.07				1.07	(0.47; 2.43)	0.86			
Depression	1.99	(0.74; 5.35)	0.17				1.30	(0.49; 3.42)	0.60			
Catastophizing	1.04	(0.99; 1.09)	0.15^{*}				1.01	(0.97; 1.06)	0.56			
Fear of movement	1.05	(0.99; 1.11)	0.08^{*}				1.03	(0.97; 1.08)	0.37			
Little responsibility PSM	2.59	(1.12; 6.02)	0.03*	0.40	(0.17; 0.92)	0.02	0.83	(0.37; 1.90)	0.66			
PSM: Pain self-management		in a state of the second	oio (in oi	و مو					di oton turo	julai a	ind) Comoluti	
THESE VALIADIES WELE SELECTED TOT	rne mun	UVALIADIE AIIAI)	'SIS (III Ca	se ol a ci	C.U< HOLDERATIC	Inte stro	n lsegt u	invariate pret	TICLUT WE	s includ	ed). Correlati	OIIS

Table 2: Associations between potential predictors and an unfavourable short-term (9 weeks) course of chronic neck pain.

were Depression vs. Quality of life (0.56) and vs. Coping self-efficacy (-0.56); Pain severity vs. Severity main complaint (0.6).

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39.

80

1. Persistence of complaints was associated with a combination of more severe pain

- 2. at baseline and little responsibility for pain self-management. Persistence of poor
- 3. functioning was associated with a combination of lower activity levels and the
- 4. presence of arm or hand pain at baseline. In both models the found associations
- 5. were of moderate strength (OR's between 2 and 6 or between 0.17 and 0.5) except
- 6. for the association between pain severity and persistence of complaints. The AUC
- 7. for the persistent complaints model was 0.65 and for the poor functioning model
- 8. 0.63.
- 9.
- ^{10.} Long-term follow-up
- 11.

12. Table 3 shows associations between potential predictors and unfavourable out-

- 13. come of neck pain at 52 weeks.
- 14.

Persistence of complaints was associated with a combination of lower quality of
 life, lower self-efficacy on functioning, more severe complaints, age lower than
 45.8 years, and exercise before the baseline measurement. Persistence of poor
 functioning was associated with a combination of little responsibility for pain
 self-management, age lower than 45.8 years, and lower self-efficacy on functioning.
 Most associations found in the long-term models were of moderate strength (OR's
 between 2 and 6 or between 0.17 and 0.5). The AUC for the persistent complaints
 model was 0.71 and for the poor functioning model 0.65.

- 23.
- 24.

25. DISCUSSION

26.

27. This study explored the short-term and long-term prognostic factors for persistent28. complaints and persistent poor daily functioning after physiotherapy for chronic29. neck pain. In both models the short-term prognostic factors differed from the30. long-term ones.

31. At 9 weeks follow-up the two models (persistent complaints and poor functioning)

32. also differed from each other regarding the prognostic factors. At 52 weeks, the

33. models also differed from each other except for the prognostic factor lower self-

- 34. efficacy on functioning.
- 35.

36. Some of the prognostic factors emerging from the present study were reported

- 37. earlier as prognostic factors for poor recovery of complaints, i.e. more severe pain
- 38. at baseline ^{9 30}, lower quality of life ³⁰and presence of arm or hand pain ^{31 32}. Lower
- 39. functional status was found to be a prognostic factor for prolonged sick leave ³³.

| - | • | |) | | | | | • | | | | |
|--|------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|---------|----------------|------------|------------|----------------|-------|
| T52 | | | Com | plaint | | | | Func | tioning ir | ı daily ac | tivity | |
| | n | nivariate OR | Ą | Mult | ivariable OR | Ч | Uni | variate OR | Ч | Multi | variable OR | 4 |
| | | (95% CI) | value | • | (95% CI) | value | Ŭ | 95% CI) | value | Ŭ | 95% CI) | value |
| Age | 0.44 | (0.19; 1.02) | 0.55* | 0.37 | (0.13; 1.07) | 0.07 | 0.58 | (0.26; 1.32) | 0.19^{*} | 0.42 | (0.17; 1.07) | 0.07 |
| Gender | 1.26 | (0.55; 2.90) | 0.59 | | | | 1.53 | (0.66; 3.54) | 0.32 | | | |
| Education | 0.45 | (0.16; 1, 28) | 0.13^{*} | | | | 0.54 | (0.19; 1.54) | 0.24 | | | |
| Paid employment | 0.83 | (0.35; 1.94) | 0.66 | | | | 0.68 | (0.29; 1.62) | 0.39 | | | |
| Therapy | 0.56 | (0.19; 1.65) | 0.29 | | | | 0.79 | (0.27; 2.34) | 0.66 | | | |
| Exercised before baseline | 2.19 | (0.95; 5.07) | 0.07* | 3.66 | (1.19; 11.20) | 0.02 | 0.69 | (0.30; 1.58) | 0.38 | | | |
| Back pain | 2.04 | (0.89; 4.66) | *60.0 | | | | 1.57 | (0.69; 3.55) | 0.28 | | | |
| Pain in arm/hand | 1.59 | (0.68; 3.70) | 0.29 | | | | 1.91 | (0.81; 4.51) | 0.14^{*} | | | |
| History of complaints | 1.21 | (0.54; 2.70) | 0.64 | | | | 1.63 | (0.71; 3.71) | 0.25 | | | |
| Pain severity | 2.19 | (0.97; 4.98) | 0.06* | | | | 1.67 | (0.74; 3.74) | 0.21 | | | |
| Impediment | 1.85 | (0.83; 4.11) | 0.13^{*} | | | | 1.48 | (0.67; 3.26) | 0.34 | | | |
| Severity main complaint | 1.41 | (1.11; 1.81) | 0.01^{*} | 1.36 | (0.98; 1.88) | 0.07 | 1.34 | (1.05; 1.70) | 0.02^{*} | | | |
| Functional status | 1.03 | (1.00; 1.07) | 0.04* | | | | 1.03 | (0.99; 1.06) | 0.13^{*} | | | |
| Activity | 0.56 | (0.25; 1.26) | 0.16^{*} | | | | 0.52 | (0.23; 1.17) | 0.12^{*} | | | |
| Quality of life | 0.30 | (0.12; 0.74) | 0.01^{*} | 0.37 | (0.12; 1.13) | 0.08 | 0.34 | (0.14; 0.86) | 0.02^{*} | | | |
| Pain self-efficacy | 0.64 | (0.29; 1.45) | 0.25 | | | | 0.67 | (0.30; 1.50) | 0.33 | | | |
| Functioning self-efficacy | 0.97 | (0.94; 0.99) | 0.01^{*} | 0.97 | (0.93; 1.00) | 0.05 | 0.97 | (0.94; 0.99) | 0.01^{*} | 0.96 | (0.94; 0.99) | 0.01 |
| Coping self-efficacy | 0.41 | (0.18; 0.94) | 0.03 | | | | 0.54 | (0.24; 1.21) | 0.13 | | | |
| Depression | 3.15 | (1.13; 8.79) | 0.02 | | | | 2.96 | (1.09; 8.05) | 0.03 | | | |
| Catastophizing | 1.04 | (0.99; 1.10) | *60.0 | | | | 1.03 | (0.98; 1.08) | 0.23 | | | |
| Fear of movement | 1.10 | (1.04; 1.17) | 0.00* | | | | 1.08 | (1.02; 1.14) | 0.01^{*} | | | |
| Little responsibility PMS | 0.42 | (0.19; 0.94) | 0.03* | | | | 0.43 | (0.19; 0.97) | 0.04^{*} | 0.41 | (0.17; 0.99) | 0.05 |
| PSM: Pain self-management
* These variables were selected f | for the mu | ltivariable analy | /sis (in ca | ise of a co | orrelation >0.5 | the stro | ngest u | nivariate prec | dictor wa | s includ | ed). Correlati | suc |

1.

2.
 3.
 4.
 5.
 6.
 7.
 8.
 9.

10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39.

were Depression vs. Quality of life (0.56) and vs. Coping self-efficacy (-0.56); Pain severity vs. Severity main complaint (0.6).

Table 3: Associations between potential predictors and a long-term (52 weeks) unfavourable course of chronic neck pain.

82

1. The importance of self-efficacy in chronic pain has been established in previous

2. studies investigating pain intensity, disability and functioning ^{34 35 36 37}. Therefore,

3. evaluating and bolstering patients' belief in their own abilities may be an impor-

4. tant component of therapy ³⁵. Our results support this notion since self-efficacy

5. was identified as a prognostic factor for long-term persistent neck complaints and

- 6. poor functioning.
- 7.

8. Having little responsibility for pain self-management was found to be a prognostic

9. factor for short-term persistence of complaints and long-term poor functioning.

10. These results partly support the argument that predominant pre-contemplation

11. attitudes may detrimentally affect outcomes ³⁸ and that patients who remain

12. focussed on medical management benefit less from physical and cognitive-behav-

13. ioural therapies than patients who are at least partly convinced that managing14. pain is their responsibility ¹⁵. Our results further support this argument with the

15. association found between patients' lower activity level and poor functioning at

16. 9 weeks follow-up.

17.

 Exercise in the week before baseline measurement was a prognostic factor for longterm poor recovery. This was unexpected and contrary to the findings of Vos et al.
 ³³ but similar to those of Hill et al. who found cycling to be associated with poorer outcome ⁵. Patients who recover after exercise are not likely to consult the general practitioner, so it is possible that we included a selective group of patients in whom the complaints persisted even though they exercised. However, we have no insight into the content or duration of the exercise of patients. Another possible explanation is that the association between exercise and persistent complaints at 52 weeks could be due to chance (type 1 error), as it was not found in the other multivariable prognostic models in the present study.

28.

29. In contrast to a recent review reporting younger age to be associated with better
30. outcomes ³⁹, we found it to be associated with poor recovery of complaints and
31. function at 52 weeks. However, our results resembled those of Hill et al. ⁵, who
32. found patients between 30 and 44 years to be twice as likely, and patients between
33. 45 and 59 years almost four times as likely to report persistent neck pain com34. pared to those under the age of 30 ⁵. In our study, the majority of the patients in
35. the youngest age group were aged between 30 and 45.8 (76.8%). Our result confirm
36. the suggestion that the poorest prognosis for neck pain is the middle age years ³⁹.
37.

38. Our long-term results support the statement that in the persistence of chronic 39. pain, psychological and behavioural factors are usually more important than

biomedical factors⁴⁰. Moreover, the associations found between recovery and these
 psychological factors were mostly stronger (i.e. of moderate strength) than with
 other factors, which is in agreement with the latest review³⁹. In the short-term
 however, arm and/or hand pain was also found as a prognostic factor of moderate
 strength for poor functioning.

It has been argued that complaints (impairment) and function (disability) might 7. be different concepts ⁸, and that prognostic factors that appear in analysis are associated with the outcome measure that is used ⁸. Our results support both these 9. arguments, for we found different prognostic factors for persistent complaints 10. and poor functioning. However, since both persistent complaints and poor daily 11. functioning were measured with the same instrument (GPE) we agree more with 12. the argument that they might be different concepts. This should be taken into 13. account by both therapists and researchers. 14.

Our results may have some practical implications and act as confirmation of previous results. First, because the prognostic factors for persistent complaints differed from those of poor functioning, the therapist should decide whether to address complaints or function during treatment. Based on that decision, different factors should be taken into account.

Second, the results confirmed the importance of awareness of behavioural and 21. psychosocial factors during treatment. However, for short-term poor functioning, 22. arm and/or hand problems were also an important prognostic factor. Further, 23. although less than moderate in strength, the severity of pain was found as a 24. prognostic factor for short-term and long-term persistent complaints. Perhaps 25. therapists should address both these biomedical factors and psychological or 26. behavioural factors at the start of the treatment. 27.

Third, it might be useful to consider the patient's responsibility for pain self- 28. management (stage of change) and self-efficacy in function prior to treatment, 29. since they were found to influence both persistence of complaints and poor func- 30. tioning. The outcome of treatment might be improved by interventions aimed at 31. increasing the patient's responsibility for pain self-management and self-efficacy. 32. However, increasing the patient's stage of change to a more active stage early in 33. treatment might not be enough to affect outcome in the long term ⁴¹. The action 34. or maintenance stage might need time to consolidate in order to influence the 35. outcome ⁴¹. More research is needed to establish whether a shift towards stronger 36. responsibility for pain self-management can affect the treatment outcome. 37.

6.

15.

1. The present study has some limitations. One possible limitation lies in the selection of variables. The relatively small sample size made it impossible to simulta-2. neously add all the possible predictors to the multivariable model. Because the 3. 4. multivariable model included only the significant univariate associations, we 5. might have missed some variables that only become important in interaction with 6. other variables. Further, in case of correlation, we chose to include the univariate 7. variable that was most strongly associated with the outcome. If we had chosen a 8. different cut-off for the correlation (e.g. >0.8 instead of >0.5) none of the significant 9. variables would have been excluded from the multivariable model, which might 10. have led to different results. However, the variables included in the multivariable 11. model were selected based on the application of two theoretical models (the fear 12. avoidance model and the transtheoretical model) and are therefore supported by the literature ^{15 42}. 13. 14. 15. For the primary outcome (global perceived effect) we used cumulative recovery. 16. We chose this because long-term pain conditions are assumed to follow recurrent 17. or fluctuating patterns ⁴³ and cumulative recovery was assumed to better corre-18. spond to these patterns. Further, with the use of cumulative recovery, recovery is 19. calculated over time and is therefore a more effective design for comparing people 20. who develop pain to those who do not ^{11 30}. Lastly, recovery compared to a previous 21. measure is assumed to be less sensitive to recall bias than recovery compared to 22. the start of treatment. 23. 24. Conclusion 25. 26. This article shows that different prognostic factors influence the short-term and

27. long term-outcome. Also different prognostic factors were found for the outcomes

- 28. persistent complaints and poor daily functioning.
- 29.
- 30.
- 31.
- 32.
- 33. 34.
- 35.
-
- 36.
- 37.
- 38.
- 39.

REFERENCES

| REFE | RENCES | 1. |
|------|---|-----------|
| 1. | Borghouts IA. Koes BW. Vondeling H. Bouter I.M. Cost-of-illness of neck pain in The Nether- | 2. |
| | lands in 1996. Pain 1999;80(3):629-36. | 3. |
| 2. | Korthals-de Bos IB, Hoving JL, van Tulder MW, Rutten-van Molken MP, Ader HJ, de Vet | 4. |
| | HC, et al. Cost effectiveness of physiotherapy, manual therapy, and general practitioner | 5 |
| | care for neck pain: economic evaluation alongside a randomised controlled trial. Bmj | 6 |
| | 2003;326(7395):911. | 0. |
| 3. | Bogduk N. Neck pain. Aust Fam Physician 1984;13(1):26-30. | /. |
| 4. | $IASP.\ Classification\ of\ chronic\ pain.\ Descriptions\ of\ chronic\ pain\ syndromes\ and\ definitions$ | 8. |
| | of pain terms. Prepared by the International Association for the Study of Pain, Subcommit- | 9. |
| | tee on Taxonomy. Pain Suppl 1986;3:S1-226. | 10. |
| 5. | Hill J, Lewis M, Papageorgiou AC, Dziedzic K, Croft P. Predicting persistent neck pain: a | 11. |
| - | 1-year follow-up of a population cohort. <i>Spine</i> 2004;29(15):1648-54. | 12. |
| 6. | Hoving JL, Gross AR, Gasner D, Kay T, Kennedy C, Hondras MA, et al. A critical appraisal | 13. |
| | of review articles on the effectiveness of conservative treatment for neck pain. Spine | 14 |
| 7 | 2001,20(2).190-200. | 15 |
| 7. | graded activity program versus conventional exercise for chronic neck pain patients. Fur L | 10. |
| | Pain 2008. | 16. |
| 8. | Kiellman G, Skargren E. Oberg B. Prognostic factors for perceived pain and function at one- | 17. |
| | year follow-up in primary care patients with neck pain. <i>Disabil Rehabil</i> 2002;24(7):364-70. | 18. |
| 9. | Borghouts JA, Koes BW, Bouter LM. The clinical course and prognostic factors of non- | 19. |
| | specific neck pain: a systematic review. Pain 1998;77(1):1-13. | 20. |
| 10. | Hoving JL, de Vet HC, Twisk JW, Deville WL, van der Windt D, Koes BW, et al. Prognostic | 21. |
| | factors for neck pain in general practice. Pain 2004;110(3):639-45. | 22. |
| 11. | Linton SJ. A review of psychological risk factors in back and neck pain. Spine 2000;25(9):1148- | 23. |
| | 56. | 24 |
| 12. | Vonk F, Verhagen AP, Geilen M, Vos CJ, Koes BW. Effectiveness of behavioural graded activ- | 21. |
| | ity compared with physiotherapy treatment in chronic neck pain: design of a randomised | 25. |
| 10 | Clinical trial [ISKC1N88733332]. BMC Musculoskelet Disora 2004;5(1):34. | 26. |
| 15. | activity on patients with subacute low back pain: a randomized prospective clinical study | 27. |
| | with an operant-conditioning behavioral approach Phys Ther 1992:72(4):279-90: discussion | 28. |
| | 291-3. | 29. |
| 14. | Beurskens AJ, de Vet HC, Koke AJ. Responsiveness of functional status in low back pain: a | 30. |
| | comparison of different instruments. Pain 1996;65(1):71-6. | 31. |
| 15. | Kerns RD, Rosenberg R, Jamison RN, Caudill MA, Haythornthwaite J. Readiness to adopt | 32. |
| | a self-management approach to chronic pain: the Pain Stages of Change Questionnaire | 33 |
| | (PSOCQ). Pain 1997;72(1-2):227-34. | 24 |
| 16. | Vlaeyen JW, Kole-Snijders AM, Boeren RG, van Eek H. Fear of movement/(re)injury in | 95.
95 |
| | chronic low back pain and its relation to behavioral performance. <i>Pain</i> 1995;62(3):363-72. | 35. |
| 17. | Hains F, Waalen J, Mior S. Psychometric properties of the neck disability index. J Manipula- | 36. |
| | tive Physiol Ther 1998;21(2):75-80. | 37. |
| 18. | Hoving JL, O'Leary EF, Niere KR, Green S, Buchbinder R. Validity of the neck disability | 38. |
| | index, Northwick Park neck pain questionnaire, and problem elicitation technique for | 39. |

| | | measuring disability associated with whiplash-associated disorders. Pain 2003;102(3):273- |
|-----|-----------|---|
| 1. | | 81. |
| 2. | 19. | Vernon H, Mior S. The Neck Disability Index: a study of reliability and validity. J Manipula- |
| 3. | | tive Physiol Ther 1991;14(7):409-15. |
| 4. | 20. | Lousberg R, Van Breukelen GJ, Groenman NH, Schmidt AJ, Arntz A, Winter FA. Psychomet- |
| 5 | | ric properties of the Multidimensional Pain Inventory, Dutch language version (MPI-DLV). |
| Ο. | | Behav Res Ther 1999;37(2):167-82. |
| 6. | 21. | Anderson KO, Dowds BN, Pelletz RE, Edwards WT, Peeters-Asdourian C. Development and |
| 7. | | initial validation of a scale to measure self-efficacy beliefs in patients with chronic pain. |
| 8. | | Pain 1995;63(1):77-84. |
| 9. | 22. | Vlaeyen JW, Haazen IW, Schuerman JA, Kole-Snijders AM, van Eek H. Behavioural rehabili- |
| 10. | | tation of chronic low back pain: comparison of an operant treatment, an operant-cognitive |
| 11 | | treatment and an operant-respondent treatment. Br J Clin Psychol 1995;34 (Pt 1):95-118. |
| 11, | 23. | Swinkels-Meewisse EJ, Swinkels RA, Verbeek AL, Vlaeyen JW, Oostendorp RA. Psychometric |
| 12. | | properties of the Tampa Scale for kinesiophobia and the fear-avoidance beliefs question- |
| 13. | | naire in acute low back pain. Man Ther 2003;8(1):29-36. |
| 14. | 24. | Osman A, Barrios FX, Gutierrez PM, Kopper BA, Merrifield T, Grittmann L. The Pain |
| 15. | | Catastrophizing Scale: further psychometric evaluation with adult samples. J Behav Med |
| 16. | | 2000;23(4):351-65. |
| 17 | 25. | Sullivan MJ, Stanish W, Waite H, Sullivan M, Tripp DA. Catastrophizing, pain, and disability |
| 10 | | in patients with soft-tissue injuries. Pain 1998;77(3):253-60. |
| 10. | 26. | Bouma J, Ranchor AV, Sanderman R, Van Sonderen FLP. Het meten van symptomen van depressie |
| 19. | | met de CES-D. Een handleiding. Groningen: Noordelijk Centrum voor Gezondheidsvraagstuk- |
| 20. | ~- | ken, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen, 1995. |
| 21. | 27. | Essink-Bot ML, Krabbe PF, Bonsel GJ, Aaronson NK. An empirical comparison of four generic |
| 22. | | health status measures. The Nottingham Health Profile, the Medical Outcomes Study 36- |
| 23. | | item Short-Form Health Survey, the COOP/WONCA charts, and the EuroQol Instrument. |
| 24 | 20 | Med Care 1997;35(5):522-37. |
| 25 | 20. | EuroOol Croup, Health Policy 1000:16(2):100-208 |
| 20. | 29 | Collet D. Modelling Survival Data in Medical Research London: Chapman and Hall 1994 |
| 26. | 29.
30 | Hill IC Lewis M Sim I Hay FM Dziedzic K Predictors of poor outcome in patients with |
| 27. | 50. | neck pain treated by physical therapy <i>Clin I Pain</i> 2007;23(8):683-90 |
| 28. | 31. | Sloop PR. Smith DS. Goldenberg F. Dore C. Manipulation for chronic neck pain. A double- |
| 29. | | blind controlled study. Spine 1982:7(6):532-5. |
| 30. | 32. | Bot SD, van der Waal IM, Terwee CB, van der Windt DA, Scholten RJ, Bouter LM, et al. |
| 31. | | Predictors of outcome in neck and shoulder symptoms: a cohort study in general practice. |
| 32 | | Spine 2005;30(16):E459-70. |
| 22. | 33. | Vos CJ, Verhagen AP, Passchier J, Koes BW. Clinical Course and Prognostic Factors in Acute |
| 33. | | Neck Pain: An Inception Cohort Study in General Practice. Pain Med 2008. |
| 34. | 34. | Kores RC, Murphy WD, Rosenthal TL, Elias DB, North WC. Predicting outcome of chronic |
| 35. | | pain treatment via a modified self-efficacy scale. Behav Res Ther 1990;28(2):165-9. |
| 36. | 35. | Arnstein P. The mediation of disability by self efficacy in different samples of chronic pain |
| 37. | | patients. Disabil Rehabil 2000;22(17):794-801. |
| 38. | | |
| 39. | | |
| | | |

| 36. | Strong J, Westbury K, Smith G, McKenzie I, Ryan W. Treatment outcome in individuals | 1 |
|-----|--|-----|
| | with chronic pain: is the Pain Stages of Change Questionnaire (PSOCQ) a useful tool? Pain | 1. |
| | 2002;97(1-2):65-73. | 2. |
| 37. | Meredith P, Strong J, Feeney JA. Adult attachment, anxiety, and pain self-efficacy as predic-
tors of pain intensity and disability. <i>Pain</i> 2006;123(1,2):146-54 | 3. |
| 38 | Kerns RD Rosenberg R Predicting responses to self-management treatments for chronic | 4. |
| 50. | pain: application of the pain stages of change model. <i>Pain</i> 2000;84(1):49-55. | 5. |
| 39. | Carroll LJ, Hogg-Johnson S, van der Velde G, Haldeman S, Holm LW, Carragee EJ, et al. | 6. |
| | Course and prognostic factors for neck pain in the general population: results of the Bone | 7. |
| | and Joint Decade 2000-2010 Task Force on Neck Pain and Its Associated Disorders. Spine | 8. |
| | 2008;33(4 Suppl):S75-82. | 9. |
| 40. | Turk DC, Okifuji A. Perception of traumatic onset, compensation status, and physical find- | 10. |
| | ings: impact on pain severity, emotional distress, and disability in chronic pain patients. J | 11. |
| 41 | Behav Med 1996;19(5):435-53. | 12. |
| 71. | a self-management approach to chronic pain the moderating role of early-treatment stage | 13. |
| | progression in predicting outcome. <i>Pain</i> 2005:115(3):322-31. | 14. |
| 42. | Vlaeyen JW, Linton SJ. Fear-avoidance and its consequences in chronic musculoskeletal | 15. |
| | pain: a state of the art. Pain 2000;85(3):317-32. | 16 |
| 43. | Waddell G. Beliefs about back pain. Churchill liverstone:london. 1998:187-202. | 17 |
| | | 18 |
| | | 10. |
| | | 20 |
| | | 20. |
| | | 21. |
| | | 22. |
| | | 23. |
| | | 24. |
| | | 25. |
| | | 26. |
| | | 27. |
| | | 28. |
| | | 29. |
| | | 30. |
| | | 31. |
| | | 32. |
| | | 33. |
| | | 34. |
| | | 35. |
| | | 36. |
| | | 37. |
| | | 38. |
| | | 39. |
| | | |

6

Physiotherapists' treatment approach towards neck pain and the influence of a behavioural graded activity training: An exploratory study

Frieke Vonk, Jan J.M. Pool, Raymond W.J.G. Ostelo, Arianne P. Verhagen

Manual Therapy 14 (2009), 2: 131-137



ABSTRACT

2. Physiotherapists' treatment approach might influence their behaviour during 3. practice and, consequently, patients' treatment outcome, however, an explicit 4. description of the treatment approach is often missing in trials. 5. The purpose of this prospective observational study was to evaluate whether the 6. treatment approach differs between therapists who favour a behavioural graded 7. activity program (BGA), conservative exercise (CE) or manual therapy, and whether 8. 9. BGA training has influence on the treatment approach. Forty-two therapists participated. BGA therapists received a 2-day training. Treat-10. ment approach was measured at baseline and at 3-month follow-up, using the 11. Pain Attitudes Beliefs Scale for Physiotherapists. Herewith a biomedical and 12. biopsychosocial approach was generated. Differences were examined with ANOVA 13. and independent Student's t-test. Influence of the BGA training was examined 14. with linear regression. 15. At baseline, there were no significant differences between BGA, CE or manual 16. therapists use of biomedical or biopsychosocial approaches, but there was a 17. trend for BGA therapists to score higher on the biopsychosocial approach. At fol- 18. low up, their biopsychosocial score remained higher and their biomedical score 19. was lower compared to CE therapists. Corrected regression analysis showed a 4.4 20. points (95%CI-7.9, -0.8) greater decrease for therapists who followed the BGA train- 21.

Our results indicate no significant differences in treatment approach at baseline 23. and, that BGA training might influence therapists' treatment approach by decreas- 24. ing biomedical approach scores. 25.

ing compared to therapists who did not.

26. 27.

28.

22.

1.

29.
 30.
 31.
 32.
 33.
 34.

35.

36.

- 38.
- 39.

1. INTRODUCTION

2.

In the Netherlands, neck pain is one of the three most reported musculoskeletal 3. pains and entails considerable costs for health care¹. Because generally no specific 4. underlying pathology can be found, the neck pain is designated as non-specific². 5. When musculoskeletal pain cannot be explained by an obvious physical cause and 6. when only few guidelines are available, the treatment regimens may reflect the 7. clinicians' beliefs ³. Therapists' attitude influences their actual behaviour, which 8. could have implications for the effectiveness of the treatment ^{4 5 6}. An observa-9. tional study showed that the treatment style of clinicians (concerning prescription of pain medications or bed rest) was related to treatment outcome in low 11. 12. back pain 7 . Health care providers who were fear avoidant also were more likely to 13. advice a patient to avoid painful movements ⁶. Further, it is argued that therapists allegiance and adherence to treatment protocols is a plausible contributor to dif-14. ferences in treatment outcome 8. Therefore, understanding therapists' beliefs or 15. treatment approach seems fundamental in developing better ways of managing 16. pain complaints⁹. Insight in therapists' treatment approaches and whether or not 17. 18. training can modify them could have implications for education of therapists and for daily practice. 19.

20.

21. Two different treatment approaches are known in literature. First, the traditional 22. biomedical approach in which treatment is focussed on pain caused by physiological pathology or impairment ¹⁰. Therapists support a pain-contingent treatment 23. approach, where treatment is guided by the amount of pain the patient experi-24. ences. Second, the biopsychosocial treatment approach in which psychological 25. 26. and social factors are assumed to be important determinants in the development and maintenance of complaints, and in which pain can persist long after the 27. initial pathology has healed. Therapists support a time-contingent approach in 28. which patients' activities are systematically increased ¹¹ ¹². 29.

30. To measure physiotherapists' treatment approach, Ostelo et al. ¹³ developed the 31. questionnaire 'Pain Attitudes and Belief Scale for Physiotherapists (PABS-PT)', 32. which was further validated by Houben et al. ¹⁴ (see Appendix). From this question-33. naire two factors can be generated: a biomedical approach and a biopsychosocial 44. approach. The factors are not opposites of the same scale, but both are important 55. in determining therapists' treatment approach ¹⁴. The questionnaire has been 66. used to examine the treatment approach of different therapists, physiotherapy 87. students, and general practitioners ^{15 14 16}. A recent review on 5 measurement tools 88. for health care providers' attitudes and beliefs concluded that the PABS-PT was 99. one of the two to have undergone the most thorough testing to date ¹⁷. Although physiotherapists' treatment approach may be important, an explicit 1. description is often missing in trials. The aim of this study is to appraise the treat-2. ment approach of therapists in two ongoing trials ¹⁸ ¹⁹. Therefore, we formulated 3. three research questions. First, do therapists who favour a behavioural graded 4. activity program (BGA) differ in their treatment approach from those therapists 5. who favour conservative exercise (CE) or manual therapy? Second, does the pri-6. mary specialisation (physiotherapy/manual therapy) influences the treatment 7. approach? This influence is assumed because in the Netherlands certified manual 8. therapists are specialised in manipulation techniques and are allowed to use them, 9. whereas physiotherapists are not. Third, can BGA training, based on the principles 10. of behavioural change as described by Fordyce ¹² and as applied by Lindstrom et al. 11. ¹¹, influence therapists' treatment approach? 12.

METHODS

Physiotherapists

Therapists included in this study (n=45) were involved in one of two ongoing ran-19. domised clinical trials (RCT) i.e. Ephysion ¹⁸ or the Neck Trial ¹⁹. In these trials a BGA 20. program was compared with either conventional exercise (Ephysion) or manual 21. therapy (Neck Trial) in sub-acute or chronic neck pain patients. Before assessment 22. of the treatment approach, participating therapists were given the choice to de- 23. cide which treatment arm they were most comfortable with to deliver within the 24. trial. As a result, both the BGA and the CE treatment arm in the Ephysion study 25. consisted of both physiotherapists and manual therapists. Three therapists from 26. the Ephysion study were excluded: two applied after baseline measurement and 27. one did not complete the baseline measurement. The BGA therapists from the 28. Neck Trial were excluded because their treatment approach was only assessed after 29. the BGA training. Consequently, insight in the influence of that training on their 30. treatment approach was not possible. The 42 remaining therapists consisted of 30 31. therapists from the Ephysion study (13 CE therapists and 17 BGA therapists) and 32. 12 manual therapists from the Neck Trial (see figure 1). All participating manual 33. therapists were certified and registered by the Royal Dutch Association for Physi- 34. cal Therapist (KNGF). After baseline measurement, the BGA therapists received a 35. two-day training on the BGA approach. The remaining therapists participated in a 36. consensus meeting to standardise their treatments ¹⁸ ¹⁹. 37.

38.

13. 14.

15. 16. 17.

18.



Figure 1: Overview of the compilation of the groups of therapists analysed to answer the research questions.

24.

25. Questionnaires

26.

27. First, therapists' characteristics were measured by a questionnaire, including gen28. der, age, primary specialisation, work setting, and years of working experience.
29. Second, therapists' treatment approach towards neck pain was measured with the
30. Pain Attitudes and Belief Scale for Physiotherapists (PABS-PT) ¹⁴. The PABS-PT is a 1931. item questionnaire developed by Ostelo et al. ¹³ and further validated by Houben et
32. al. ¹⁴. It was designed to determine physiotherapists' treatment approach towards
33. chronic low back pain. To make the questionnaire suitable for the present study
34. we replaced 'low back pain' with 'neck pain'. Therapists were asked to rate every
35. item on a 6-point Likert scale ranging from 'totally disagree (1)' to 'totally agree
36. (6)'. From this, two factors were generated i.e. 1) a biomedical approach includ37. ing 10 items, and 2) a biopsychosocial approach including nine items ¹⁴. Each
38. treatment approach is calculated by the sum of the items ranging from 10-60 on
39. factor 1 and from 9-54 on factor 2. Higher scores on factor 1 indicate a biomedi-

cal treatment approach, and higher scores on factor 2 indicate a biopsychosocial 1. treatment approach. 2.

Data collection

The therapists in the Ephysion study received the PABS-PT twice: once at baseline 6. (one week before either the consensus meeting or the BGA training), and 3 months 7. after the trial started. In the Neck Trial, therapists' treatment approach was evaluated only 3 months after the trial started. Because the manual therapists from 9. the Neck trial showed no differences in demographics or characteristics compared 10. with BGA and CE therapists and because they did not receive any training, their 11. data were regarded as baseline data. 12.

Statistical analysis

Research question 1

First, frequencies (number, mean, standard deviation) were calculated for demo- 18. graphics and characteristics of the participating therapists. To examine baseline 19. differences in treatment approach we calculated scores for the biomedical and 20. biopsychosocial approach and tested them using a one-way ANOVA (research ques- 21. tion 1). Figure 1 shows which therapists were compared per research question. 22. For further exploration of research question 1, we calculated a global treatment 23. attitude at baseline, by combining the biomedical and biopsychosocial treatment 24. approach after dividing the scores on these latter approaches into tertiles. Five dif-25. ferent global treatment attitudes were derived i.e. 1) Therapists were considered 26. to have a *purely biomedical* treatment attitude when their score was in the highest 27. tertile on the biomedical treatment approach and in the lowest tertile on the bio-28. psychosocial treatment approach, 2) they were considered to have a more biomedical 29. treatment attitude when their score on the biomedical treatment approach was 30. one tertile higher than their biopsychosocial score. The same applies vice versa 31. for a 3) 'purely' or 4) 'more' biopsychosocial treatment attitude, and 5) therapists 32. were considered to have a *neutral* treatment attitude when therapists scored both 33. treatment approaches in the same tertile. The division into the global attitude is 34. descriptive, no further statistical analyses have been carried out because of the 35. small sample size.

37.

3. 4.

5.

13. 14.

15. 16.

17.

38.

```
<sup>1</sup>. Research question 2
```

2.

3. Because of education differences, we assumed that primary specialisation (physio-

- 4. therapy/manual therapy) could influence the treatment approach (research ques-
- 5. tion 2). To examine this, the manual therapists from the CE treatment arm (n=3)
- 6. were added to the manual therapists (n=12) of the Neck Trial. Then mean scores on
- 7. the biomedical and biopsychosocial approach were calculated, and both groups
- 8. were compared with an independent Student's t-test (α = 0.05).
- 9.

^{10.} Research question 3

11.

Finally, we evaluated whether BGA training could influence the treatment ap-12. 13. proach (research question 3). We calculated follow-up scores of the treatment approaches and the within-person changes between baseline and follow-up. Dif-14. ferences in follow-up scores were examined with independent Student's t-tests 15. 16. and differences from baseline scores with dependent Student's t-test ($\alpha = 0.05$). 17. Then the possible influence of the BGA training on the within-person changes was 18. evaluated with linear regression. Confounding was checked by separately adding 19. variables that were assumed to influence the treatment approach. Variables were 20. subsequently added to the multivariate model when they were related to both the 21. BGA training (determinant) and the within-person change (outcome), and when 22. they changed the regression coefficient of the BGA training by at least 10%; they were added in a block using the method 'enter'. The examined variables were age 23. 24. (cut-off point 43 years, mean), gender, primary specialisation (physiotherapist/ manual therapist), other trainings followed (biomedical/biopsychosocial train-25. ing), experience of neck pain (yes/no), and work experience (cut-off point 18 years, 26. mean) 13 14. 27.

28.

29.

30. RESULTS

- 31.
- ^{32.} Research question 1
- 33.

34. In total, 42 baseline questionnaires were completed. Table 1 presents the baseline
35. demographics, characteristics and treatment approaches of the three treatments
36. arms.
37.

- 57
- 38.
- 39.

| Ephysion
CE therapists
(n=13) | Ephysion
BGA therapists
(n=17) | Neck Trial
Manual therapists
(n=12) |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| 11 | 14 | 9 |
| 42.6 (10.8) | 44.3 (6.8) | 44.2 (7.5) |
| 3 | 6 | 12 |
| 17.1 (8.6) | 19.8 (7.1) | 20.3 (7.1) |
| 35.2 (9.7) | 40.9 (12.0) | 36.9 (11.7) |
| 27.6 (4.7) | 25.6 (5.4) | 28.4 (8.7) |
| 35.1 (4.7) | 38.7 (4.5) | 36.0 (6.4) |
| - | Ephysion
CE therapists
(n=13)
11
42.6 (10.8)
3
17.1 (8.6)
35.2 (9.7)
27.6 (4.7)
35.1 (4.7) | Ephysion Ephysion CE therapists BGA therapists (n=13) (n=17) 11 14 42.6 (10.8) 44.3 (6.8) 3 6 17.1 (8.6) 19.8 (7.1) 35.2 (9.7) 40.9 (12.0) 27.6 (4.7) 25.6 (5.4) 35.1 (4.7) 38.7 (4.5) |

Table 1: Baseline data on therapists' gender/age, work characteristics and scores on treatment approach

BGA= graded activity program.

There were no significant differences in characteristics between the therapists. 12. The overall mean age was 43.7 (SD 8.3) years and overall work experience was 19.1 13. (SD 7.5) years. 14.

In general, BGA therapists scored lower on the biomedical approach and higher on 15. the biopsychosocial approach compared to CE therapists and manual therapists. 16. However, when tested with ANOVA, these differences were not significant for 17. either the biomedical approach (p=0.46) or the biopsychosocial approach (p=0.14). 18. The tertile borders (for calculating the global treatment attitude) lay at 24.2 and 19. 29.0 points for the biomedical treatment approach and at 34.0 and 39.0 points for 20. the biopsychosocial treatment approach, respectively. With these, the therapists 21. were divided into 5 global treatment attitudes (Table 2). 22.

23.

1.

11.

Table 2 shows that the majority of the CE therapists and manual therapists have a 24. global biomedical attitude (76.9% and 58.3%, respectively) and the majority of the 25. BGA therapists have a global biopsychosocial attitude (56.3%). 26.

27.

28.

Table 2: The five different global treatment attitudes at baseline and the number (percentage) of 29. therapists with that attitude per treatment arm 30 CE thoropisto PCA thoropists Manual thoropisto

| | CE therapists | box therapists | Manual therapists | 001 |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----|
| | (n=13) | (n=17) | (n=12) | 31. |
| 1. Purely biomedical attitude | 3 (23.1%) | 2 (12.5%) | 6 (50%) | 20 |
| 2. More biomedical attitude | 7 (53.8%) | 3 (18.8%) | 1 (8.3%) | 54. |
| 3. Neutral attitude | 0 | 3 (18.6%) | 1 (8.3%) | 33. |
| 4. More biopsychosocial attitude | 1 (7.6 %) | 2 (12.5%) | 1 (8.3%) | 34. |
| 5. Purely biopsychosocial attitude | 2 (15.4%) | 7 (43.8%) | 3 (25%) | 35. |

The global treatment attitude was revealed by calculation of one overall score, which was done by 36. combining the tertile scores of the biomedical and the psychosocial approach. 37.

38.

¹. Research question 2

2.

3. No differences were found for the influence of primary specialisation (physiother-

4. apy/manual therapy) on the treatment approach. The mean biomedical score of

- 5. the manual therapists (n=15) was 27.6 (SD 8.0) compared with 28.6 (SD 4.8) for the
- 6. physiotherapists (n=10) (MD 1.0, 95%CI -4.8; 6.8). The scores on the biopsychosocial
- 7. approach were 35.7 (SD 5.9) and 35.3 (SD 5.1) respectively (MD -0.4, 95%CI -5.1; 4.4).
- 8.

⁹. Research question 3

10.

At 3-months follow-up, 27 questionnaires were returned in the Ephysion study.
 Three therapists (10%) did not return the follow-up questionnaire. They did not
 differ in demographics, characteristics and treatment approach at baseline
 compared to the other therapists. The treatment approach scores at follow-up are
 presented in Table 3.

16.

17. Table 3 shows significantly lower scores at follow-up on the biomedical approach

18. for BGA therapists compared to CE therapists (MD -6.2 points, 95%CI -11.1; -1.3).

19. The scores on the biopsychosocial approach for BGA therapists compared with CE

20. therapists were significantly higher (MD 5.8 points, 95%CI 1.8; 9.9).

21. With regard to the within-person changes from baseline to follow-up, the BGA 22. therapists showed a significant decrease of 4.6 (95%CI 1.8; 7.4) points on the 23. biomedical approach but no changes on the biopsychosocial approach. The CE 24 therapists showed no within-person changes on either approach

24. therapists showed no within-person changes on either approach.

25. Univariately, the BGA training was significantly related to the biomedical approach

26. (B=-3.8, 95%CI -7.4; -0.3). The variables work experience and age were found to be

27. confounders. However, because they were significantly correlated (r =0.88) they

28. could not be considered as separate variables. We considered work experience in

29. physiotherapy a more important contributor to the development of a treatment

30. approach than age and therefore added this variable to the multivariate model.

31.

32.
 Table 3: Mean scores on the biomedical and biopsychosocial approach at 3-month follow-up and
 33. change scores from baseline to follow-up

| 34. | | CE therapists | BGA therapists | Change scores | from baseline to |
|-----|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| 35. | | (n=12) | (n=15) | tollow-up | , mean (SD) |
| 36 | | | | CE therapists | BGA therapists |
| | Biomedical, mean (SD) | 26.9 (4.5) | 20.7 (7.1)* | -0.8 (3.7) | -4.6 (4.9) ** |
| 37. | Biopsychosocial, mean (SD) | 34.5 (4.3) | 40.4 (5.6)* | -0.8 (3.5) | 0.7 (4.8) |
| | | | | | |

^{38.} * BGA therapists' scores on both approaches are significantly different from CE therapists' scores

39. ** BGA therapists biomedical score has significantly decreased from the baseline score in table 1.

| Variables | B* | SE | CI |
|------------------------|--|---|--|
| Constant | 0.81 | | |
| BGA training | -4.37 | 1.73 | -7.95, -0.79 |
| Work experience (vers) | 2 43 | 1 73 | -1 15 6 01 |
| | Variables
Constant
BGA training
Work experience (years) | VariablesB*Constant0.81BGA training-4.37Work outpationed (waters)2.42 | VariablesB*SEConstant0.81BGA training-4.371.73Work opperinge (years)2.421.72 |

-6.99

0.67

3.87

| Table 4: Final multivariate models of the influence of the BGA training on the within-person |
|--|
| change on the biomedical and biopsychosocial approaches corrected for work experience |

BGA training (1) vs. no BGA training (0); work experience ≥ 18 years (1) vs. work experience < 18years (0). * B = regression coefficient as estimated with multiple linear regression analysis and corrected for work experience.

BGA training

Work experience (years)

10. 11. 12.

21. 22.

23. 24.

6.

7.

8.

9.

-2.35. 3.69

0.85, 6.89

1.46

1.46

Table 4 presents the multivariate models for both approaches corrected for work 13. experience. The first model shows that the therapists who followed the BGA train- 14. ing had a 4.4 points higher decrease on the scores on the biomedical approach 15. compared to the therapists who did not follow the training. Further, the second 16. model shows that work experience is a more important variable than the BGA 17. training in explaining the small changes in the biopsychosocial approach. The 18. explained variance of both models is small, 17% for the biomedical and 20% for 19. the biopsychosocial model.

DISCUSSION

Within-person change on the Constant

biopsychosocial approach

This study shows that, at baseline there were no significant differences between 25. BGA, CE and manual therapists' use of biomedical or biopsychosocial approaches. 26. But there was a trend for BGA therapists to score higher on the biopsychosocial 27. approach, and for CE and manual therapists to score higher on the biomedical 28. approach. No significant differences were found between physiotherapists and 29. manual therapists in the treatment approach at baseline. Our results further indi-30. cate that the BGA training might influence the therapists' treatment approach, as 31. the scores on the biomedical approach decreased. 32.

Possible limitations

Our study has an observational design and our findings are based on a small 36. sample. Therefore we consider our analysis to be explorative; one should be care-37. ful in generalising the results. No significant differences in treatment approach 38.

33. 34.

1. were found at baseline, but this could be due to a power problem. ANOVA corrects

- 2. for multiple testing and is therefore less sensitive in small sample sizes.
- 3.

4. The questionnaire used to measure treatment approach focussed on neck complaints in general, and does not discriminate between acute and chronic com-5. plaints. However, in our aim to measure a general treatment approach we chose 6. not to make the questionnaire more specific. Furthermore, the original PABS-PT 7. 8. also makes no distinction between acute and chronic complaints even though it 9. was constructed for chronic low back pain. Although the questionnaire was con-10. structed for chronic low back pain we considered it suitable for chronic neck pain 11. as well, because the treatment approach is considered to be based on the physio-12. therapists' beliefs on chronic musculoskeletal problems in general and on their 13. general preference for either the biomedical or biopsychosocial approach. This 14. assumption is supported by a review on chronic pain, in which a heterogeneous 15. group of pain problems was accepted as a whole, because neither the diagnosis, 16. nor the site of pain, nor the medical findings were found to be major sources of 17. variance in the targets of treatment ²⁰. The suitability of the PABS-PT is further sup-18. ported in our results by showing that the questionnaire can indicate differences 19. between therapists on both the biomedical and biopsychosocial approach for neck pain as well. The scores found in this study are similar to those found for back 20. pain ¹⁵. However, because the PABS-PT is newly developed no reference data were 21. 22. available, making it difficult to interpret whether the (significant) differences in 23. treatment approach are clinically relevant. 24.

25. To our knowledge this is the first study to use the PABS-PT longitudinally among
26. physiotherapists. Recently, an adjusted PABS was used longitudinally to measure
27. the treatment approach among general practitioners ¹⁶, but the questionnaire has
28. not yet been validated for longitudinal use. Nevertheless, both studies indicate
29. that the questionnaire seems suitable and sensitive to change.

30.

Finally, socially desired answers cannot be ruled out, particularly at follow-up in
 BGA therapists because the BGA training could have made them aware of desirable
 answers. However, despite promotion of a more biopsychosocial way of thinking in
 the training, the scores on this approach did not increase.

35.

36. Comparison with other studies

37.

38. The impact of treatment approach on actual behaviour has never been evaluated

39. so far, but our study is the first to show an association between therapists' treat-

ment approach and the treatment they chose to perform in the trials. This could1.be a relevant factor when performing that particular treatment and for future2.research.3.

In earlier studies it was argued that the two-factor structure of the PABS-PT 5. provides more detailed information on a therapists' treatment approach than a 6. measure with only one outcome dimension ¹³ ¹⁴. Although we agree, we addition 7. ally combined the two treatment approaches into one global treatment attitude 8. because we consider this to provide better insight into which treatment approach 9. the therapist actually favours and might therefore be an important predictor for 10. their behaviour. 11.

12.

4.

In the present study we found no influence of the primary specialisation (phys- 13. iotherapy/manual therapy) on the treatment approach, which is contrary to the 14. findings of Ostelo et al. ¹³, but similar to those of Houben et al. ¹⁴. Ostelo et al. ¹³ 15. found a significantly higher biomedical treatment approach for therapists with a 16. biomedical specialty; however, they included both manual therapists and McKen- 17. zie therapists in the biomedical specialty. Another explanation for the contrasting 18. findings might be that they used an earlier version of the PABS-PT; although differ- 19. ences between the PABS-PT versions are small they might have caused the different 20. results.

22.

The present study differs from previous studies in that it evaluates whether a two-23. day BGA training influences the therapists' treatment approach. As expected, we 24. found that therapists who followed the BGA training had a larger decrease in their 25. biomedical approach than therapists who did not follow the training. Contrary 26. to our expectations, the biopsychosocial approach was not affected by the train- 27. ing; work experience seemed to be a stronger contributor to the biopsychosocial 28. change. Perhaps therapists with several years of practice were more biomedically 29. educated and needed to decrease their biomedical treatment approach before be- 30. ing able to adopt a more biopsychosocial one. However, because our study is not a 31. RCT, the results should be further evaluated in larger samples. 32. In a recent RCT ¹⁶ a similar trend was found in the change of the treatment ap- 33. proaches of general practitioners (GPs). At follow-up, they also found a decrease 34. in the biomedical approach for GPs who were randomised to the treatment aimed 35. at psychosocial factors, and also found minimal changes in the biopsychosocial 36. approach. However they evaluated a different type of training, and had a follow-up 37. period of 8 months. 38.

1. Finally, the question remains what magnitude of change in treatment approach

- 2. is needed to show a clinically relevant change in therapists behaviour and, even
- 3. more important, in patient outcome. Earlier studies found only small effects of a
- 4. short training on the attitude towards cognitive behavioural treatment compared
- to those not attending training ¹⁶²¹. Consequently the training had no discern-5.
- ible impact on patient treatment outcome. These latter studies, however, used 6.
- (slightly) different measurements and examined different healthcare providers 7.

and complaints compared to the present study. Whether the change in treatment 8. approach, as found in this study, is large enough to change behaviour needs to be

9. 10. investigated.

11.

12. Conclusions and recommendations

13.

14. Despite the limitations, this study shows no significant differences between 15. BGA, CE and manual therapists use of biomedical or biopsychosocial approaches at baseline. But there was a trend for BGA therapists to score higher on the bio-16. 17. psychosocial approach, and for CE and manual therapists to score higher on the 18. biomedical approach. Further, therapists specialised in physiotherapy or manual therapy do not differ in treatment approach at baseline. Finally, BGA training 19. might influence the therapists' treatment approach, as the scores on the biomedi-20. 21. cal approach decreased 22.

23. Based on the possible trend, it might be advisable in future research to have the

participating therapist choose what treatment they want to perform. This could 24.

prove beneficial for the performance of that treatment; however, evaluation of our 25.

26. findings in larger samples is recommended.

27. Whether a change in treatment approach causes changes in therapist's actual

28. behaviour should be further explored. Additionally, when it does, the magnitude

29. of change in treatment approach needed to provide a change in therapist's behav-

30. iour and in patients outcome, needs to be determined.

31. Finally, evaluation of the usage of the PABS-PT is recommended, i.e. to determine

32. whether therapist's actual behaviour corresponds best with the two separate ap-

33. proach scores from the PABS-PT, or whether it is better to calculate one global

34. treatment attitude, based on combining the tertile scores of both treatment ap-

- 35. proaches.
- 36.

37.

38.

REFERENCES

| EFF | ERENCES | 1. |
|-----|--|-----|
| 1. | Picavet HS, Schouten JS. Musculoskeletal pain in the Netherlands: prevalences, conse- | 2. |
| | quences and risk groups, the DMC(3)-study. Pain 2003;102(1-2):167-78. | 3. |
| 2. | Bogduk N. Neck pain. Aust Fam Physician 1984;13(1):26-30. | 4. |
| 3. | Foster NE, Pincus T, Underwood MR, Vogel S, Breen A, Harding G. Understanding the | 5 |
| | process of care for musculoskeletal conditions-why a biomedical approach is inadequate. | 6 |
| | Rheumatology (Oxford) 2003;42(3):401-4. | 0. |
| 4. | Rainville J, Carlson N, Polatin P, Gatchel RJ, Indahl A. Exploration of physicians' recom- | 7. |
| | mendations for activities in chronic low back pain. Spine 2000;25(17):2210-20. | 8. |
| 5. | Houben RM, Vlaeyen JW, Peters M, Ostelo RW, Wolters PM, Stomp-van den Berg SG. Health | 9. |
| | care providers' attitudes and beliefs towards common low back pain: factor structure and | 10. |
| | psychometric properties of the HC-PAIRS. Clin J Pain 2004;20(1):37-44. | 11. |
| 6. | Linton SJ, Vlaeyen J, Ostelo R. The back pain beliefs of health care providers: are we fear- | 12. |
| | avoidant? J Occup Rehabil 2002;12(4):223-32. | 13 |
| 7. | Von Korff M, Barlow W, Cherkin D, Deyo RA. Effects of practice style in managing back | 17 |
| _ | pain. Ann Intern Med 1994;121(3):187-95. | 14. |
| 8. | Morley S, Williams AC. RCI's of psychological treatments for chronic pain: progress and | 15. |
| 0 | challenges. Pain 2006;121(3):171-2. | 16. |
| 9. | Foster NE, Pincus I, Underwood M, Vogel S, Breen A, Harding G. Treatment and the process | 17. |
| | Orthon Clin North Am 2002;24(2):220.44 | 18. |
| 10 | Turk DC Flor H Etiological theories and treatments for chronic back pain II Psychologi- | 19. |
| 10. | cal models and interventions. <i>Pain</i> 1984:19(3):209-33 | 20. |
| 11. | Lindstrom I. Ohlund C. Eek C. Wallin L. Peterson LE. Fordyce WE. et al. The effect of graded | 21 |
| | activity on patients with subacute low back pain: a randomized prospective clinical study | 21. |
| | with an operant-conditioning behavioral approach. <i>Phys Ther</i> 1992;72(4):279-90; discussion | 44. |
| | 291-3. | 23. |
| 12. | Fordyce WE. Behavioral Methods for Chronic Pain and Illness. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby, 1976. | 24. |
| 13. | Ostelo RW, Stomp-van den Berg SG, Vlaeyen JW, Wolters PM, de Vet HC. Health care pro- | 25. |
| | vider's attitudes and beliefs towards chronic low back pain: the development of a question- | 26. |
| | naire. Man Ther 2003;8(4):214-22. | 27. |
| 14. | Houben RM, Ostelo RW, Vlaeyen JW, Wolters PM, Peters M, Stomp-van den Berg SG. Health | 28. |
| | care providers' orientations towards common low back pain predict perceived harmful- | 29 |
| | ness of physical activities and recommendations regarding return to normal activity. Eur J | 20 |
| | Pain 2005;9(2):173-83. | 50. |
| 15. | Houben RM, Gijsen A, Peterson J, de Jong PJ, Vlaeyen JW. Do health care providers' attitudes | 31. |
| | towards back pain predict their treatment recommendations? Differential predictive va- | 32. |
| 10 | lidity of implicit and explicit attitude measures. <i>Pain</i> 2005;114(3):491-8. | 33. |
| 10. | Jenemia P, vali der windt DA, vali der Horst HE, Blankenstein AH, bouter LM, Stallian WA. | 34. |
| | low back pain? Pain 2005:118(3):350-9 | 35. |
| 17 | Bishop A. Thomas E. Foster NE. Health care practitioners' attitudes and beliefs about low | 36. |
| 17. | back pain: A systematic search and critical review of available measurement tools. Pain | 37 |
| | 2007. | 20 |
| | | 50. |
| | | 39. |

| -1 | 18. | Vonk F, Verhagen AP, Geilen M, Vos CJ, Koes BW. Effectiveness of behavioural graded activ- |
|-----|-----|--|
| 1. | | ity compared with physiotherapy treatment in chronic neck pain: design of a randomised |
| 2. | | clinical trial [ISRCTN88733332]. BMC Musculoskelet Disord 2004;5(1):34. |
| 3. | 19. | Pool JJ, Ostelo RW, Koke AJ, Bouter LM, de Vet HC. Comparison of the effectiveness of a |
| 4. | | behavioural graded activity program and manual therapy in patients with sub-acute neck |
| 5. | 20 | pain: design of a randomized chinical trial. <i>Man Inter</i> 2006;11(4):297-305. |
| 6. | 20. | controlled trials of cognitive behaviour therapy and behaviour therapy for chronic pain in |
| 7. | | adults, excluding headache. Pain 1999;80(1-2):1-13. |
| 8. | 21. | King M, Davidson O, Taylor F, Haines A, Sharp D, Turner R. Effectiveness of teaching general |
| 9. | | practitioners skills in brief cognitive behaviour therapy to treat patients with depression: |
| 10. | | randomised controlled trial. <i>Bmj</i> 2002;324(7343):947-50. |
| 11. | | |
| 12. | | |
| 13. | | |
| 14. | | |
| 15. | | |
| 16. | | |
| 17. | | |
| 18. | | |
| 19. | | |
| 20. | | |
| 21. | | |
| 22. | | |
| 23. | | |
| 24. | | |
| 25. | | |
| 26. | | |
| 27. | | |
| 28. | | |
| 29. | | |
| 30. | | |
| 31. | | |
| 32. | | |
| 33. | | |
| 34. | | |
| 35. | | |
| 36. | | |
| 37. | | |
| 38. | | |
| 39. | | |

The influence of physiotherapists' attitude on treatment outcome in chronic neck pain patients

Frieke Vonk, Arianne P. Verhagen, Jos W. Twisk, Bart W. Koes

Submitted



ABSTRACT

Background

Physiotherapists' attitude might influence their behaviour during practice and,
consequently, patients' treatment outcome. Insight into therapists' attitude seems
fundamental in developing better pain management and could have implications
for daily practice. The purpose of this prospective study was to examine whether
physiotherapists' attitude influenced patients' short-term and long-term recovery
of complaints and daily functioning.5.010.

Method

Twenty-seven physiotherapists and 111 patients were examined. Physiotherapists' 14. attitude was measured with the 'PABS-PT' and categorized into a 'biopsychosocial' 15. (BPS), 'biomedical'(BM) or 'neutral' attitude. The influence of physiotherapists' 16. attitude on patients' recovery was examined with logistic regression. Crude and 17. adjusted analyses (for relevant therapists' and patients' characteristics) were per-18. formed. 19.

Results

Patients in the BPS or BM attitude groups showed higher adjusted probabilities for 23. recovery of complaints and functioning than those in the neutral attitude group. 24. This was found in both the short-term and long-term, with the sole exception 25. of short-term recovery of complaints where no significant difference was found 26. between BM and neutral groups. 27.

Conclusion

Our results indicate that physiotherapists' attitude influences short-term and 31. long-term treatment outcome in chronic neck pain patients. Recovery seems to 32. fare better when patients are treated by a physiotherapist with a BPS or BM attitude compared to being treated by a neutral therapist. 34.

35.

1. 2. 3.

4.

11. 12.

13.

20. 21.

22.

28. 29.

36.

37.

38.

1. INTRODUCTION

2.

3. Neck pain is one of the most frequently reported musculoskeletal pains and

4. entails considerable health care costs ¹. Because generally no specific underlying

5. pathology can be found, the neck pain is designated as non-specific ².

6. When musculoskeletal pain cannot be explained by an obvious physical cause and

7. when only few guidelines are available, the treatment regimens applied may reflect

the therapists' beliefs ³. Therapists' beliefs or attitude may influence their actual
 behaviour, which could have implications for the effectiveness of the treatment ⁴

9. behaviour, which could have implications for the effectiveness of the treatment ⁴
 10. ⁵ ⁶. For example, the therapists' beliefs and attitude were found to influence their

11. recommendations to patients ⁴⁵. Moreover, healthcare providers who were fear-

12. avoidant were also more likely to advise a patient to avoid painful movements ⁶.

13. Further, the attitude was found to influence the therapists' view on which medical

14. information was important ⁴⁵. Therefore, understanding therapists' beliefs or at-

15. titude seems fundamental in developing better ways of managing pain complaints

16. ³. Insight into therapists' attitude and their impact could have implications for

- 17. education of therapists and for daily practice.
- 18.

Two different attitudes in physiotherapy are currently known. First, the traditional 19. biomedical attitude, in which treatment is focussed on pain caused by physiological pathology or impairment ⁷. Therapists with a biomedical attitude support a 21. 22. pain-contingent treatment approach, where treatment is guided by the amount of pain the patient experiences. Second, the biopsychosocial attitude, in which 23. psychological and social factors are assumed to be important determinants in the 24. development and maintenance of complaints, and in which pain can persist long 25. after the initial pathology has healed. Therapists with a biopsychosocial attitude 26. support a behavioural time-contingent approach in which patients' activities are 27. systematically increased 89. 28.

29.

30. In a previous study we explored whether therapists participating in two trials 31. had different attitudes towards neck pain and its treatment before the trial, 32. and whether the attitude could be changed by behavioural training. We found 33. no differences in attitude between physiotherapists who chose to perform either 34. a biopsychosocial behavioural graded activity treatment (BGA), a biomedical 35. conservative exercise treatment (CE) or manual therapy. Furthermore we found 36. that training based on the principles of behavioural change ⁸, might have had 37. an influence on the BGA therapists as their attitude,was less biomedical after the 38. training ¹⁰.

The aim of this study is to examine whether the physiotherapists' attitude in-1. fluences patients' short-term and long-term treatment outcome; i.e. recovery of 2. complaints and recovery of daily functioning. We hypothesize that the physio-3. therapists' attitude will influence the short-term recovery in treated patients, but 4. we cannot predict whether a biomedical attitude or a biopsychosocial attitude 5. will have more effect. This is because any influence of a physiotherapist's attitude 6. may well be modified by the patient's beliefs and attitudes on pain. In the long-7. term, we expect the recovery to be less influenced by the physiotherapists' attitude 8. compared to the short-term. Moreover, we expect that if any influence is found, 9. this will decrease after correcting for the patients' characteristics and prognostic 10. factors. 11.

METHODS

Study design

A prospective analysis was conducted among participants of a randomised trial 18. on effectiveness of physiotherapy in chronic neck pain ¹¹1². A detailed description 19. of the design, patient selection criteria, interventions and outcomes is reported 20. elsewhere ¹¹1². 21.

In summary, between February 2003 and December 2005 general practitioners in the 22. region West Brabant in the Netherlands recruited patients with chronic neck pain. 23. This was defined as neck pain with a duration of at least three months ¹³. Eligible pa-24. tients were randomised to either behavioural graded activity (BGA) or conventional 25. exercise (CE). Both were standardized treatments performed by physiotherapists ^{11 12}. 26. Patients completed postal questionnaires at baseline, 4 weeks, 9 weeks (end of treat-27. ment period), 26 weeks and 52 weeks. The Medical Ethics Committee of the Erasmus 28. MC (University Medical Centre Rotterdam) approved the study. No significant differ-29. ences were found between the BGA and CE treatment in their effectiveness in man-30. aging patients with chronic neck pain. In both treatments some patients reported 31. recovery from complaints and daily functioning, but the proportion of recovered 32. patients remained between 40% and 50% during the 12-month follow-up period. Both 33. groups showed clinically relevant improvements in some secondary outcomes ¹². 34.

Physiotherapists and Patients

36. 37.

35.

12. 13.

14. 15. 16.

17.

Treatments were performed by 30 physiotherapists. They performed the treatment 38. they felt most comfortable with: either BGA (n=17) or CE (n=13). The BGA therapists 39.
1. received a two-day training in the BGA approach and a half-day refresher training

2. after three months. The CE therapists participated in a consensus meeting to

- 3. standardize the treatment ¹¹. Twenty-seven physiotherapists provided information
- 4. on their attitude and were included in this study (BGA, n=16, CE, n=11).
- 5. Eligible patients were between 18 and 70 years old, were not diagnosed with a spe-
- 6. cific disorder or chronic disease, had not received physical/manual therapy during
- 7. the previous six months, and would not undergo surgery in the near future. The
- 8. number of patients included in the trial was 139.
- 9.

10. Determinants

11.

^{12.} Independent variable

13.

14. The physiotherapist's attitude was measured twice: once at baseline (one week 15. before either the consensus meeting or the BGA training), and once after three months ¹². We used the latter scores since they best represented the physiothera-16. pist's attitude when giving treatment. Attitude was measured with the 'Pain At-17. titudes and Belief Scale for Physiotherapists' (PABS-PT)¹⁴, which was concluded to 18. be one of the questionnaires to have undergone the most thorough testing ¹⁵ (see 19. 20. Appendix). The PABS-PT is a 19-item questionnaire in which the items can be rated 21. from 'totally disagree (1)' to 'totally agree (6)'. From these, the biomedical factor 22. and the biopsychosocial factor can be calculated ¹⁴. Based on a median split of 23. both factors, three different attitudes were derived: (i) the biomedical attitude, BM, 24. (scores were above median in the biomedical factor and below median in the biopsychosocial factor);¹⁶ biopsychosocial attitude, BPS, (scores were above median in 25. the biopsychosocial factor and below median in the biomedical factor); (iii) neutral 26. attitude (scores were either both above or both below the median in both factors). 27. 28.

^{29.} Outcome (Dependent variable)

30.

Patients' recovery is measured in two parts: (i) global perceived effect (GPE) for
 recovery from complaints ¹⁶, and GPE for recovery of functioning in daily activities.
 GPE was assessed on a 7-point Likert scale, ranging from 'completely recovered' (1)
 to 'worse than ever' (7). Patients judged their recovery in comparison to the previous measurement (cumulative recovery). The scores were dichotomized into 'recovered' (slightly improved, not changed, slightly worsened, much worsened, and worse than ever) ¹⁷.

Possible confounders

Physiotherapist's demographics and characteristics examined for confound-
3.3.ing were: gender, age, working experience (years), therapy performed (BGA/CE),
primary specialisation (manual therapy/physiotherapy) and whether they had
s.5.experienced neck complaints themselves in the past.6.

The patient-related variables examined for confounding were demographic vari-7. ables and variables that were found to be prognostic factors for persistence of 8. complaints and poor functioning in our multivariable analysis ¹⁸. Clinical char-9. acteristics thus found and further examined were pain severity (Numeric Rating 10. Scale, NRS: 0-10, with higher scores indicating more severe pain), and additional 11. complaints (i.e. pain in arm or hand at baseline: no/yes). Other prognostic vari- 12. ables examined were: functional status (NDI, 0-100, higher score indicating greater 13. disability)¹⁹, frequency of activity (MPI-DLV subscale, 0-6, i.e. never-very often)²⁰, 14. self-efficacy on functioning (CPSS: 0-100%, higher scores indicating higher self-effi-15. cacy)^{21 21}, health-related quality of life (EQ-5D, -0.02 to 1, higher scores indicating a 16. better quality of life) ²² ²³, previous week's exercising to decrease pain (no/yes), and 17. patients' stage of change (PSOCQ, 1-5)²⁴. The last questionnaire measures patients' 18. readiness to adopt a self-management approach to chronic pain. It comprises 19. four scales (pre-contemplation, contemplation, action and maintenance) in each 20. of which a patient's personal responsibility for pain self-management increases. 21. The results of the questionnaire were dichotomised into little responsibility for 22. pain self-management (predominately pre-contemplation and contemplation) 23. versus strong responsibility for pain self-management (predominately action and 24. maintenance). 25.

Statistical analysis

Descriptive statistics were used to examine patients' and therapists' characteris- 29. tics and baseline values of the possible confounders. 30.

The possible influence of the physiotherapists' attitude on the treatment outcome 31. (recovery yes/no) was evaluated with logistic regression analysis. The physiothera-32. pists' attitude was used as a categorical variable, in which the neutral attitude was 33. the reference category. Three analyses were performed: 1) a crude analysis, 2) an 34. analysis adjusted for relevant therapist characteristics and 3) an analysis addition-35. ally adjusted for relevant patients' characteristics and prognostic factors ^{25 26}. 36.

39.

1. 2.

⊿J. 26.

27.

...

1. **RESULTS**

2.

3. Physiotherapists and Patients

4.

5. Data on recovery was available for 117 patients (84.2%) at 9-weeks follow-up and

6. for 120 patients (86.3%) at 52 weeks follow-up. Data on the attitude of the physio-

7. therapists was available for 121 patients. As a result, the number of patients for

8. whom a complete set of data was available was 108 at 9 weeks follow-up and 111 at

9. 52 weeks follow-up. Patients' baseline characteristics are presented in Table 1 and

10. the physiotherapists' characteristics are given in Table 2.

11.

11. **Table 1:** Baseline characteristics of the study group.

| | | Mean (SD) |
|-----|--|-------------|
| 13. | Patient demographics and clinical characteristics | |
| 14. | Age at randomization (years) | 45.9(12.4) |
| 15. | Gender (% female) | 63.29% |
| 16 | History of complaints (past 5 years): number of episodes | 7-10 |
| 10. | Severity of pain last week (NRS 0-10) | 6.9(1.9) |
| 17. | Pain in arm or hand, yes (%) | 32.2% |
| 18. | | |
| 19. | Prognostic variables recovery | |
| 20 | Therapy (behavioural graded activity) | 53.6% |
| 20. | Exercised before baseline, yes (%) | 37.3% |
| 21. | Functional status (NDI) | 30.7(12.5) |
| 22. | Activity (frequency) MPI | 2.8(0.74) |
| 23. | Health-related quality of life (EQ-5D) | 0.7(0.2) |
| 24 | Functioning self-efficacy (0-100%) | 75.8(18.7) |
| 27. | Strong responsibility for pain control | 51.9% |
| 25. | Values are means unless stated otherwise. | |
| 26. | | |
| 27. | Table 2: Characteristics of the physiotherapists (N=27). | |
| 28. | | (SD) |
| 20 | Age (years) | 42.33 (8.3) |
| 29. | Work experience (years) | 18.05 (8.1) |
| 30. | Biomedical attitude scores | 22.7 (6.2) |
| 31. | Biopsychosocial attitude score | 38.4 (5.2) |
| 32. | Have at some time experienced neck pain (%) | 52.5% |
| 33. | Registered as manual therapist (%) | 15.3% |
| 34. | Number of physiotherapist per attitude category | |
| 35. | - Biopsychosocial attitude, number (%) | 8 (29.6%) |
| 36 | - Biomedical attitude, number (%) | 13 (48.1%) |
| 27 | - Neutral attitude, number (%) | 6 (22.2%) |
| 57. | | |

38. Values are means unless stated otherwise.

After 9 weeks, 47 patients (43.5%) reported recovery of complaints and 43 patients1.(39.8%) reported recovery of functioning in daily activities. At 52 weeks the num-2.ber of patients reporting recovery of complaints and functioning was 49 (44,1%)3.and 52 (46.8%), respectively.4.

The influence of physiotherapists' attitude on recovery

Short-term recovery (9 weeks)

The influence of the physiotherapist's attitude on the patient's short-term out- 10. come is shown in Table 3. Explicit recovery frequencies are given in Table 4. 11.

| Table 3: Associations between physiotherapists attitude and short-term recovery (9 weeks) of |
|--|
| chronic neck pain complaints and daily functioning. |

| | Crude OR | (95% CI) | OR a | (95% CI) | OR ab | (95% CI) |
|-----------------|----------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
| T9 Complaint | (N=108) | (5570 CI) | (N=106) | (55% Cl) | (N=106) | (5570 CI) |
| - | | | | | | |
| BPS vs. neutral | 5.61 | (1.89; 16.68) | 5.32 ^a | (1.76; 16.06) | 6.83 ab | (2.10; 22.23) |
| BM vs. neutral | 2.50 | (0.82; 7.63) | 2.82 ^a | (0.88; 8.99) | 2.92 ab | (0.90; 9.50) |
| | | | | | | |
| T 9 Function | (N=108) | | (N=106) | | (N=105) | |
| | | | | | | |
| BPS vs. neutral | 4.63 | (1.57; 13.71) | 7.24 ^c | (2.08; 25.19) | 10.09 ^{cd} | (2.67; 38.06) |
| BM vs. neutral | 1.99 | (0.64; 6.13) | 3.97 ^c | (0.91; 17.33) | 5.79 ^{cd} | (1.20; 27.96) |
| | | | | | | |

| BM= biomedical attitude, BPS = biopsychosocial attitude, neutral= neutral attitude. | 24. |
|--|-----|
| ^a adjusted for physiotherapists' characteristics: work experience (≥18 years) | 25. |
| ^b adjusted for patients' characteristics and prognostic factors: age (≥45.85 years) | 26 |
| ^c adjusted for physiotherapists' characteristics: work experience (≥18 years), therapy (CE/BGA), | 20. |
| experienced neck complaints (yes/no) | 27. |
| ^d adjusted for patients' characteristics and prognostic factors: pain in hand and/or arm (no/yes) | 28. |

| Table 4: Frequency of patients recovered per attitude category at 9 weeks | | | | |
|---|---|---|------|--|
| Attitude | Recovery of complaints
Recovered N/total N (%) | Recovery of function
Recovered N/total N (%) | 32 | |
| T9 | | | - 55 | |
| biopsychosocial | 26/43 (60.5%) | 24/43 (55.8%) | 34 | |
| biomedical | 15/37 (40.5%) | 13/37 (35.1%) | 35 | |
| neutral | 6/28 (21.4%) | 6/28 (21.4%) | 36 | |

Frequencies shown are the patients recovered versus the total number of patients treated within
that category. In brackets the percentage recovered patients is shown.37.38.38.

00

29.

5.

6. 7. 8.

9.

12. 13. 14.

1. Table 3 shows a significantly higher probability of short-term recovery of complaints in patients who were treated by physiotherapists with BPS attitude com-2. pared to a neutral attitude. The difference remains significant after adjusting for 3. the physiotherapists' characteristics and the patients' prognostic variables [OR 4. 6.83 (95%CI 2.10;22.23)]. No significant difference in recovery of complaints was 5. found between patients who were treated by physiotherapists with a BM attitude 6. versus a neutral attitude [OR 2.92 (95%CI 0.90; 9.30)]. 7. 8. Similar results were found for the influence of the physiotherapists' attitude on 9. patients' recovery of daily functioning. Patients treated by a physiotherapist with a BPS attitude had a significantly higher probability of recovery of daily functioning compared to patients treated by a physiotherapist with a neutral attitude, even af-11. 12. ter adjusting for the physiotherapists' characteristics and the patients' prognostic 13. variables [OR 10.09 (95%CI 2.67;38.06)]. Patients treated by a physiotherapist with a BM attitude had a significantly higher probability of recovery of daily functioning 14. compared to patients treated by a physiotherapist with a neutral attitude, but 15. only after adjusting for both the physiotherapists' characteristics and patients' 16. prognostic factors [OR 5.79 (95%CI 1.20; 27.96)]. 17.

18.

- 19. Long-term recovery (52 weeks)

The influence of the physiotherapist's attitude on the patient's long-term outcome 21.

22. is shown in Table 5. Explicit recovery frequencies are given in Table 6.

23. 24.

| 25. | Table 5: Associations between physiotherapists attitude and long-term recovery (52 weeks) of |
|-----|--|
| | chronic neck pain complaints and daily functioning. |

| 0.0 | | - | - | - | | | |
|----------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|----------|---------------|
| 26. | | Crude OR | (95% CI) | OR ^a | (95% CI) | OR ab | (95% CI) |
| 27. | T52 Complaint | (N=111) | | (N=109) | | (N=108) | |
| 28. | | | | | | | |
| 29 | BPS vs. neutral | 3.79 | (1.38; 10.43) | 8.47 ^a | (2.39; 30.06) | 9.72 ab | (2.50; 37.75) |
| <u> </u> | BM vs. neutral | 1.71 | (0.60; 4.85) | 7.81 ^a | (1.68; 36.24) | 9.21 ab | (1.74; 48.85) |
| 30. | | | | | | | |
| 31. | T 52 function | (N=111) | | (N=109) | | (N=109) | |
| 32. | | | | | | | |
| 22 | BPS vs. neutral | 4.59 | (1.66; 12.74) | 7.15 ^a | (2.14; 23.88) | 10.32 ac | (2.62; 40.66) |
| 33. | BM vs. neutral | 1.91 | (0.68; 5.39) | 5.399ª | (1.25; 23.27) | 5.11 ac | (1.04; 25.16) |
| 34. | | | , | | | | , |

35. BM= biomedical attitude, BPS = biopsychosocial attitude, neutral= neutral attitude.

36. ^a adjusted for physiotherapists' characteristics: work experience (\geq 18 years), therapy (CE/BGA),

manual therapy (no/yes)

^b adjusted for patients' characteristics and prognostic factors: severity of pain, pain in hand and/or 38. arm (no/yes)

39. c adjusted for patients' characteristics and prognostic factors: age (≥45.85 years), severity of pain

| A 44 4 4 4 4 | Recovery of complaints | Recovery of function
Recovered N/total N (%) | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| Attitude | Recovered N/total N (%) | | |
| T52 | | | |
| biopsychosocial | 26/44 (59.1%) | 28/44 (63.6%) | |
| biomedical | 15/38 (39.5%) | 16/38 (42.1%) | |
| neutral | 8/29 (27.6%) | 8/29 (27.6%) | |

Table 6: Frequency of patients recovered per attitude category at 52 weeks

Frequencies shown are the patients recovered versus the total number of patients treated within that category. In brackets the percentage recovered patients is shown.

Table 5 shows a significantly higher probability of recovery of complaints in both9.the BPS and BM group compared to the neutral group, after correcting for the10.physiotherapists' characteristics and patients' prognostic factors [OR 9.72 (95%CI11.2.50; 37.75) and OR 9.21 (95%CI 1.74; 48.85) respectively]. Similarly, a significantly12.higher probability was found for the adjusted recovery of daily functioning in13.both the BPS group [OR 10.32 (95%CI 2.62; 40.66] and the BM group [OR 5.11 (95%CI14.1.04; 25.16)] compared to the neutral group.15.No significant difference was found between patients who were treated by a phys-16.

iotherapist with a biomedical versus a biopsychosocial attitude for either recovery 17. of complaints [OR 0.85 (0.24;2.93)] or daily functioning [OR 0.36 (95%CI 0.13; 1,01)]. 18.

19.

7. 8

- 21.
- 22.

33. 34.

35.

This study is one of the first to examine the influence of physiotherapists' attitude 23. towards neck pain and its treatment on patients' short-term and long-term treat-24. ment outcome. After correcting for the physiotherapists' characteristics and the 25. patients' prognostic variables, it shows a higher probability of recovery in patients 26. who were treated by physiotherapists with a BPS attitude or a BM attitude com-27. pared to those treated by physiotherapists with a neutral attitude. This was found 28. for both the short-term and long-term recovery of both complaints and daily 29. functioning in both BPS and BM groups, with the sole exception of short-term 30. recovery of complaint where no significant difference was found between the BM 31. and neutral groups. 32.

Findings as related to the hypotheses

DISCUSSION

As hypothesized, the physiotherapists' attitude had a significant influence on 36. both the short-term recovery of complaints and daily functioning. In contrast to 37. our hypothesis we found that the long-term recovery was still influenced by the 38. physiotherapists' attitude. For the recovery of complaints, the OR's at long-term 39. 1. are even larger then than those at short-term. Apparently the physiotherapists'

2. attitude has a long-lasting influence after treatment has ended.

3. 4. How the attitude influences the patients' recovery we can only speculate, since 5. we have neither information on the physiotherapists' actual behaviour during treatment nor on the patients' response to the physiotherapist. In the literature 6. little relevant information can be found. To our knowledge, the actual interaction 7. 8. between physiotherapists and patients has only been examined in one qualitative 9. study ²⁷. Only a few studies examine the influence of the physiotherapists' belief 10. on their stated behavioural intentions ^{14 28}. 11. Some evidence has been found on the importance of the interaction between 12. patient and the healthcare provider for a positive patient-provider alliance, which 13. was found to be associated with improved healthcare outcomes ^{27 29}. Moreover, 14. this collaborative relationship between patient and provider was argued to be 15. essential for effective pain management. This makes it especially important for 16. chronic pain patients, as they are more likely to benefit from developing efforts 17. to manage – rather than 'cure' – their pain ²⁹. The patient- provider alliance was 18. found to be influenced by the correspondence of the therapist's explanation of 19. treatment recommendations with the patients' existing beliefs ²⁷. The explana-20. tions and recommendations given by therapists were found to be influenced by 21. their beliefs on pain and the cause of their patient's pain 42728. When the explana-22. tion given made sense to the patient in relation to all their previous experiences 23. and beliefs, the patients' belief could be changed, which could have contributed to 24. their good outcome ²⁷. It is possible that the physiotherapists with a BPS attitude 25. or CE attitude were more convincing in their communication towards the patient 26. regarding the causes of the pain and treatment outcome than the therapists with 27. a neutral attitude. 28. In the long-term the recovery in both the BPS and the BM groups differed from 29. that in the neutral group. This might suggest that it is better to have a specific 30. attitude than to be neutral. It might also be that the explanation of the neutral

31. therapists corresponded less with the patients' beliefs. According to Daykin et al.
32. ²⁷ a limited explanation can leave many questions unanswered in the patient's
33. mind and seldom convinces the patient of the harmlessness of the symptoms,

34. which could be detrimental to the short-term and long-term recovery. However

35. we have no information on correspondence between the patients' beliefs and the

36. physiotherapists' beliefs, therefore any possible causality remains unclear.

37.

38. This study showed that the physiotherapists' influence on the patients' treatment39. outcome should not be ignored. For future research it is recommended that the

physiotherapists' attitude towards the treatment that they are asked to perform is1.measured, for it could influence the outcome of the treatment. Further research2.is advised to gain more insight into possible causal links between the therapists'3.attitude and the patients' outcome, as this insight could have implications for4.education of therapists and daily practice5.

Limitations

Although it is an interesting finding that more patients seem to recover when 9. treated by physiotherapists with a BPS or BM attitude compared to a neutral 10. attitude, one should be cautious in drawing strong conclusions from it. This is 11. because only a small number of therapists performed the treatment in the at- 12. titude categories (i.e. 8 BPS, 13 BM and 6 neutral). Generalisation of the results 13. to other physiotherapists is therefore not obvious. However, the demographics 14. and characteristics of the physiotherapists in this study are similar to those of 15. Houben et al. ¹⁴ who examined a larger group of physiotherapists and found simi- 16. lar results, namely that the biopsychosocial factor influenced the advice given to 17. the patients, and both the biomedical and biopsychosocial factor helped predict 18. stated behavioural treatment intentions. Further research into the influence of 19. therapists' attitude on the outcome in a larger population is recommended. 20.

Conclusion

21. 22.

6.

7. 8.

23.

This study showed that the physiotherapists' attitude can influence the short-term 24. and long-term recovery of complaints and function in chronic neck pain patients. 25. Recovery of both complaints and functioning seemed to fare better when patients 26. were treated by a physiotherapist with a BPS or BM attitude than when they were 27. treated by a neutral therapist. Since the findings were based on a limited sample 28. only, we recommend further examination of this phenomena in a larger study 29. group. 30.

- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38.
- 39.

1. **REFERENCES**

- Picavet HS, Schouten JS. Musculoskeletal pain in the Netherlands: prevalences, consequences and risk groups, the DMC(3)-study. *Pain* 2003;102(1-2):167-78.
- 4. 2. Bogduk N. Neck pain. Aust Fam Physician 1984;13(1):26-30.
- Foster NE, Pincus T, Underwood MR, Vogel S, Breen A, Harding G. Understanding the process of care for musculoskeletal conditions-why a biomedical approach is inadequate. *Rheumatology (Oxford)* 2003;42(3):401-4.
- Rainville J, Carlson N, Polatin P, Gatchel RJ, Indahl A. Exploration of physicians' recommendations for activities in chronic low back pain. *Spine* 2000;25(17):2210-20.
- Houben RM, Vlaeyen JW, Peters M, Ostelo RW, Wolters PM, Stomp-van den Berg SG. Health
 care providers' attitudes and beliefs towards common low back pain: factor structure and
 psychometric properties of the HC-PAIRS. *Clin J Pain* 2004;20(1):37-44.
- 6. Linton SJ, Vlaeyen J, Ostelo R. The back pain beliefs of health care providers: are we fear-avoidant? *J Occup Rehabil* 2002;12(4):223-32.
- Turk DC, Flor H. Etiological theories and treatments for chronic back pain. II. Psychological models and interventions. *Pain* 1984;19(3):209-33.
- Lindstrom I, Ohlund C, Eek C, Wallin L, Peterson LE, Fordyce WE, et al. The effect of graded activity on patients with subacute low back pain: a randomized prospective clinical study with an operant-conditioning behavioral approach. *Phys Ther* 1992;72(4):279-90; discussion 291-3.
- 18. 9. Fordyce WE. Behavioral Methods for Chronic Pain and Illness. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby, 1976.
- 19. 10. Vonk F, Pool JJ, Ostelo RW, Verhagen AP. Physiotherapists' treatment approach towards
 20. neck pain and the influence of a behavioural graded activity training: An exploratory
 21. study. *Man Ther* 2008.
- Vonk F, Verhagen AP, Geilen M, Vos CJ, Koes BW. Effectiveness of behavioural graded activity compared with physiotherapy treatment in chronic neck pain: design of a randomised clinical trial [ISRCTN8873332]. BMC Musculoskelet Disord 2004;5(1):34.
- Vonk F, Verhagen AP, Twisk JW, Koke AJ, Luiten MW, Koes BW. Effectiveness of a behaviour graded activity program versus conventional exercise for chronic neck pain patients. *Eur J* 26. *Pain* 2008.
- 13. IASP. Classification of chronic pain. Descriptions of chronic pain syndromes and definitions of pain terms. Prepared by the International Association for the Study of Pain, Subcommittee on Taxonomy. *Pain Suppl* 1986;3:S1-226.
- Houben RM, Ostelo RW, Vlaeyen JW, Wolters PM, Peters M, Stomp-van den Berg SG. Health care providers' orientations towards common low back pain predict perceived harmfulness of physical activities and recommendations regarding return to normal activity. *Eur J Pain* 2005;9(2):173-83.
- Bishop A, Thomas E, Foster NE. Health care practitioners' attitudes and beliefs about low back pain: A systematic search and critical review of available measurement tools. *Pain* 2007.
- 35. 16. Viikari-Juntura E, Takala E, Riihimaki H, Martikainen R, Jappinen P. Predictive validity of symptoms and signs in the neck and shoulders. *J Clin Epidemiol* 2000;53(8):800-8.
- 37. 17. Beurskens AJ, de Vet HC, Koke AJ. Responsiveness of functional status in low back pain: a
 38. comparison of different instruments. *Pain* 1996;65(1):71-6.
- 39.

| 18. | Vonk F, P. VA, J.W T, W KB. Prognostic factors for persistent complaints in patients with | 1 |
|-----|---|-----|
| | non-specific chronic neck pain submitted submitted. | 1. |
| 19. | Vernon H, Mior S. The Neck Disability Index: a study of reliability and validity. J Manipula- | 2. |
| | tive Physiol Ther 1991;14(7):409-15. | 3. |
| 20. | Lousberg R, Van Breukelen GJ, Groenman NH, Schmidt AJ, Arntz A, Winter FA. Psychomet- | 4. |
| | ric properties of the Multidimensional Pain Inventory, Dutch language version (MPI-DLV). | 5. |
| 01 | Behav Res Ther 1999;37(2):167-82. | 6. |
| 21. | Anderson KO, Dowds BN, Penetz KE, Edwards W1, Peters-Asdourian C. Development and | 7. |
| | Pain 1005:63(1):77.84 | 8 |
| 22 | Essink-Bot ML, Krabbe PE, Bonsel GL, Aaronson NK, An empirical comparison of four generic | 9 |
| | health status measures. The Nottingham Health Profile, the Medical Outcomes Study 36- | 10 |
| | item Short-Form Health Survey, the COOP/WONCA charts, and the EuroQol instrument. | 10. |
| | Med Care 1997;35(5):522-37. | 11. |
| 23. | EuroQol. EuroQol-a new facility for the measurement of health-related quality of life. The | 12. |
| | EuroQol Group. Health Policy 1990;16(3):199-208. | 13. |
| 24. | Kerns RD, Rosenberg R, Jamison RN, Caudill MA, Haythornthwaite J. Readiness to adopt | 14. |
| | a self-management approach to chronic pain: the Pain Stages of Change Questionnaire | 15. |
| ~- | (PSOCQ). Pain 1997;72(1-2):227-34. | 16. |
| 25. | Altman DG. Practical Statistics for Medical Research. London: Chapman & Hall/CRC, 1991. | 17. |
| 26. | Kleinbaum DG, Kupper, L. L., Muller, K. E., and Nizam, A. Applied Regression Analysis and Other | 18. |
| 27 | Davkin AR Richardson R Physiotherapists' pain beliefs and their influence on the manage- | 19. |
| 27. | ment of patients with chronic low back pain. <i>Spine (Phila Pa 1976)</i> 2004;29(7):783-95. | 20 |
| 28. | Houben RM, Gijsen A, Peterson J, de Jong PJ, Vlaeyen JW. Do health care providers' attitudes | 20. |
| | towards back pain predict their treatment recommendations? Differential predictive va- | 21. |
| | lidity of implicit and explicit attitude measures. Pain 2005;114(3):491-8. | 22. |
| 29. | Frantsve LM, Kerns RD. Patient-provider interactions in the management of chronic | 23. |
| | pain: current findings within the context of shared medical decision making. Pain Med | 24. |
| | 2007;8(1):25-35. | 25. |
| | | 26. |
| | | 27. |
| | | 28. |
| | | 29. |
| | | 30. |
| | | 31. |
| | | 32. |
| | | 33 |
| | | 34 |
| | | 25 |
| | | 20. |
| | | 36. |
| | | 37. |
| | | 38. |
| | | 39. |
| | | |

8 General Discussion



1. INTRODUCTION

2.

3. Neck pain is one of the three most reported musculoskeletal complaints in the 4. Netherlands ¹². The prevalence of neck pain increases with age, peaking in the middle years and declining in later life³. Neck pain can negatively affect the pa-5. tient's quality of life, and may result in medical consumption, absenteeism and 6. disability ²⁴. When no specific pathology is found the pain is labelled non-specific; 7. 8. when it lasts more than 3 months it is defined as chronic 5. Patients who suffer 9. from non-specific neck pain are often treated with exercise-oriented physiotherapy. 10. At the start of this study cognitive behavioural and operant therapy had already 11. shown promising results in chronic pain populations ⁶⁷⁸. Further, behavioural 12. graded activity, which is based on cognitive behavioural therapy, was found to be 13. more effective in reducing the number of sick days, improving the level of daily 14. activities and reducing disability in patients with back pain compared to usual 15. care by a physician ^{9 10}. However, it was still unknown whether BGA is effective in 16. chronic neck pain patients. 17. The overall aim of this thesis was therefore to examine the effectiveness of behav-18. ioural graded activity (BGA) for chronic neck pain patients compared to conventional exercise (CE), i.e. usual care. A secondary aim was to identify prognostic 19. factors for poor recovery and to examine whether the physiotherapist's attitude 21. can influence the treatment outcome. 22. 23. In this chapter the findings of this thesis are summarised, discussed and possible

- 24. implications for daily practise and future research are given.
- 25.
- 26.
- 27.
- 28.
- 29.
- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 07.
- 38. 39.

Main findings of this thesis:

Our review showed that evidence on the effectiveness of many commonly used 3. conservative treatments for neck pain is inconclusive. Manipulation and/or mobilization when used in combination with exercises seems the most promising 5. option (chapter 2).
 6.

1.

2.

33. 34.

35. 36.

- We found no difference in effectiveness between BGA activity and CE for patients with chronic neck pain (chapter 3). In both treatment groups the proportion of recovered patients remained between 40 and 50% during the 12-month 9.
 follow-up period.
- Different prognostic factors were found for poor recovery of complaints and for 11. poor daily functioning in patients with chronic neck pain. Identified prognostic 12. factors for the short-term persistence of complaints were more severe pain at 13. baseline and little responsibility for pain self-management. For the long-term 14. persistence, lower quality of life, lower self-efficacy on functioning, more severe 15. complaints, age lower than 46 years, and having exercised before the baseline 16. measurement were prognostic factors. For the short-tem poor daily functioning 17. factors found were lower activity levels and the presence of arm or hand pain at 18. baseline. For the long-tem, prognostic factors were little responsibility for pain 19. self-management, age lower than 46 years, and lower self-efficacy on function- 20. ing (chapter 5).
- No difference in the attitude towards neck pain and its treatment was found 22. at baseline between therapists who applied different forms of therapy. At fol- 23. low up, after receiving behavioural graded activity training, the BGA therapist 24. scored significantly lower on the biomedical factor compared to baseline. Fur- 25. ther, they scored significantly higher on the biopsychosocial factor and lower 26. on the biomedical factor compared to CE therapists at follow-up (chapter 6). 27.
- The physiotherapists' attitude influences both the short-term and the long-term 28. outcome in patients after treatment. Recovery of both complaints and func- 29. tioning seemed to fare better when treated by a physiotherapist with either a 30. biopsychosocial or biomedical attitude than by a physiotherapist with a neutral 31. attitude (chapter 7).

EVALUATING THE RESULTS

Although promising results for behavioural graded activity had been found for 37. back pain, in our trial no significant difference in effectiveness was found between 38. BGA and CE in patients with chronic neck pain. However, some beneficial effects 39.

- 1. of BGA were found for the secondary outcomes catastrophizing and self-efficacy.
- 2. In chapter 4 some possible explanations for our results were presented. In this
- 3. section we further discuss factors that could have influenced our results.
- 4.

5. Delivery of treatment

6.

^{7.} Was the number of BGA treatment sessions sufficient?

8.

9. For both the BGA and the CE a maximum of 18 sessions of 30 minutes was advised. 10. At the start of the study, this was in accordance with the medical insurance policy in the Netherlands (chapter 3). Further, according to the supervisors of the BGA 11. 12. training, this number of treatments was needed to accomplish change in behav-13. iour and to complete all the treatment phases of BGA. However, in both treat-14. ment groups the mean number of treatment sessions was lower: 6.6 in BGA and 15. 11.2 in CE. The lower number of treatment sessions in BGA compared to CE was 16. unexpected and raises the question of whether a sufficient number of treatment 17. sessions was given. The baseline phase of BGA requires approximately 3 sessions, 18. meaning that on average only 3 to 4 sessions were available for the treatment 19. phase and generalization phase. No direct relationship between the number of sessions given and treatment outcome can be found in the literature. Effectiveness of 20. 21. brief, moderate and extensive behavioural interventions varies between studies ¹¹ ^{12 9 10 13}. These studies vary in their complaints examined, therapies compared and 22. 23. outcome measured, therefore no conclusion can be drawn from them concerning 24. the minimal number of BGA sessions needed. It has been suggested that reduction of fear, as aimed at in BGA, will only provide an increase of function when 25. 26. patients receive the opportunity to challenge their personal fears in a behavioural 27. experiment ¹⁴. It is possible that the number of BGA sessions in our study was 28. not sufficient for patients to challenge their fears and experience new behaviour, 29. which could improve self-management of their complaints. 30. On the other hand in several registration forms the physiotherapist remarked that 31. the BGA principles were understood and that the patient was able to continue the 32. exercises at home. If this is the case than perhaps only a few sessions are needed to 33. experience that it is safe to move and to continue practising without supervision 34. at home. This is supported by the continuing increase, albeit small, in recovery

35. after treatment at 9 weeks in the BGA group. Further, a similar percentage of

36. patients who were recovered was achieved in both treatment groups. The BGA

37. group, however, needed fewer treatment sessions to achieve this percentage of

38. recovered patients. Future studies should focus on the minimal number of treat-

39. ment sessions which are necessary to change behaviour.

Was the contrast between treatments sufficient?

Since both treatments examined were exercise-based and within the field of 3. physiotherapy, the contrast between them was an important issue. To optimise 4. the contrast between the two treatments, the BGA and CE were provided by differ-5. ent physiotherapists and both groups of physiotherapists were strictly separated 6. throughout the study. In the trial, therapists chose to give the treatment they 7. preferred and thereafter participated in either a BGA training or a consensus 8. meeting. We assumed that choosing the treatment would lead to a better compli-9. ance with the treatment and as a result would guarantee the contrast between 10. treatment groups. We believe that we took all necessary steps to ensure a good 11. implementation, but was it enough? 12.

13.

1.

2.

Although most of the BGA patients underwent the different treatment phases in 14. accordance with the protocol (chapter 4), some protocol deviation also occurred. 15. Based on evidence of treatment delivery it is apparent that some therapists did 16. relapse into biomedical behaviour with some patients. Even though active exer- 17. cise was used with most patients some had also received guided and/or passive 18. exercise; respectively 22.7% and 11.6%. (Guided exercise given as reassurance at the 19. start of the exercise is not seen as protocol deviation in BGA. However, guided exer-20. cise used as a separate technique as well as passive exercise are seen as biomedical 21. approaches and therefore deemed to be protocol deviations). Both techniques 22. were also used in CE and therefore could have diminished the contrast between 23. treatments. However in CE these passive techniques were used in half of the pa-24. tients and in BGA in less than a quarter of the patients, and then always combined 25. with active exercise. Further, in CE most patients were given massage, and 44% to 26. 57% of the patients were given traction techniques and mobilisation techniques, 27. which increased the contrast between treatments. Based on this information, we 28. believe that there was sufficient contrast in techniques applied in BGA and CE. 29.

However, contrast between the treatments was determined not only by the techniques used but also by the behaviour of the therapists. It has been suggested 32. that for the physiotherapists the biggest change in giving behavioural treatment 33. is their expected role ¹⁵. Interpreting the patients' experience of pain and their 34. pain behaviour is difficult, especially when the physiotherapists are used to explaining pain according to a biomedical model. Coaching patients in changing 36. their behaviour demands patience, perseverance and good communication skills 37. of the physiotherapist ¹⁵. Other studies suggest that a two day behavioural training 38. for the physiotherapists could be too short for a discernible impact on patient 39.

1. treatment outcome ¹³ ¹⁶ ¹⁷. In chapter 6 we measured the attitude of therapists to gain some insight into their possible behaviour. We found no difference in 2. 3. baseline attitude between the therapists, but at follow-up the BGA therapists 4. were more biopsychosocial and less biomedical than the CE therapists. However, 5. further examination of the physiotherapists' attitude in chapter 7 showed that 6. more physiotherapists in BGA showed an attitude that was not in accordance to the applied therapy (10 out of 16) compared to CE (3 out of 11). This supports the 7. 8. idea that the contrast between treatments could have been diminished by the BGA 9. therapists being more biomedically oriented. 10. The attitude of the therapist could also have been influenced by the physiotherapy 11. guidelines. No guidelines for neck pain exist, but the guidelines for back pain and 12. whiplash both stimulate behavioural principles. This could have influenced the 13. CE treatment to be more biopsychosocial. However, based on the relatively low number of physiotherapists with a biopsychosocial attitude applying CE, and the 14. fact that the new guidelines were published at the end of the trial period in 2005, 15. we don't think this is likely to have happened. 16. 17. 18. To summarize, the contrast between BGA and CE was not as large as we had hoped 19. for, because of protocol deviation and attitudes of physiotherapists that were not 20. in accordance with the applied therapy. In theory, a larger contrast could have

- 21. led to a difference in effectiveness between treatments. However, since this was a 22. pragmatic trial the results are likely to be in accordance with outcomes in daily
- 23. practise
- 24.

 $^{25.}$ Were the psychological factors in the BGA pain-model applicable to neck pain patients?

26.

27. The aim of BGA is to improve functioning and healthy behaviour despite pain and the central idea is that pain behaviour should be the focus of the treatment ¹⁴. 28. 29. In BGA a fear-avoidance model is used to explain and discuss the patients' pain beliefs and how these beliefs influence recovery ¹⁸ (chapter 3). In short, the model postulates opposing behavioural responses, confrontation and avoidance, and 31. presents possible pathways by which injured patients get caught in the downward 32. spiral of increasing avoidance, disability and pain ¹⁹. The theory states that avoid-33. ance of movements or activities results in the persistence or recurrence of chronic 34. musculoskeletal pain and disability ¹⁸¹⁹. Catastrophic thinking is considered a 35. 36. potential precursor of pain-related fear and was found to be important in predict-37. ing pain and disability ^{19 20}. It is explained to patients that avoidance, although 38. seeming to solve the pain problem at the time, might in the long run increase 39. pain and disability ¹⁹. In the treatment phase of BGA patients exercise according to

a time-contingent schedule which provides them with the experience needed to 1. increase self-efficacy for adaptive coping ²¹. 2.

In our study where the baseline scores on both fear-avoidance and catastrophic3.thinking were already relatively low (chapter 4) a decrease in fear-avoidance be-
haviour and catastrophizing, and therefore an increased level of function, is less4.likely to occur. This may imply that the participants of BGA were not particularly
suitable for this kind of treatment.7.

8.

28. 29.

31.

32.

Another possibility is that fear-avoidance and catastrophizing are less important 9. in chronic neck pain patients than in back pain patients. This is supported by our 10. finding in chapter 5, that these factors were only univariately associated with poor 11. recovery, suggesting that other variables are more important in the persistence of 12. chronic neck complaints. Moreover, in the general population, low scores on some 13. psychological factors in neck pain patients were also found. This suggests that 14. chronic neck pain represents a distinct group among musculoskeletal syndromes 15. in which psychosocial factors could be less important in neck pain than in some 16. other regional pain syndromes ²². This is further supported by two reviews ^{3 23}. 17. However, fear avoidance was found to be associated with the level of activity in 18. acute whiplash patients and with function and pain in sub-acute neck pain, as well 19. as being an important factor for identifying patients who are at risk of developing 20. chronic neck pain ²⁴ ²⁵ ²⁶. It therefore seems that the influence of fear avoidance 21. and catastrophizing can be different depending on the stages of pain and on the 22. outcome measured ²⁷ ²⁸. It might be that the pain model used in BGA better suits 23. acute and sub- acute neck pain patients than chronic neck pain patients. In our 24. study however, fear avoidance and catastrophizing decreased in both treatment 25. groups but showed a larger decrease in the BGA group at 9 weeks compared to the 26. CE group (chapter 4). 27.

Patients

Recruitment

It is important to control the process of recruiting patients because errors can 33. lead to selection bias. In our study patients were recruited after consulting their 34. general practitioner for chronic neck pain, and defined as incident cases. During 35. the study, in 2004, the Dutch medical insurance policy changed, meaning that 36. physiotherapy was only covered if patients had additional insurance. As a result 37. the volume of physiotherapy treatment in 2004 was 6.1% lower than in 2003 ²⁹. 38. In our research we also found a decrease in the number of patients recruited per 39.

1. month. To improve our recruitment rate we added some (18) prevalent cases to our

- 2. population (chapter 3). Because they were equally distributed over both the BGA
- 3. and CE group they did not disturb the internal validity of the study (chapter 4).
- 4. Furthermore, the majority of our patients (87%) were incident cases recruited by
- 5. a GP and therefore reasonably represent the population of patients who in actual
- 6. practice are referred to physiotherapy for their neck complaints.
- 7. The number of patients needed to be able to find a significant difference of 20% be-
- 8. tween treatments was calculated to be 160. Unfortunately, even with the addition
- 9. of the prevalent cases we did not meet this number of patients. Considering the
- 10. marginal differences in effectiveness between the treatments, it seems unlikely
- 11. that there would be any drastic change in results with the inclusion of an ad-
- 12. ditional 21 patients.
- 13.
- ^{14.} Were the patients therapy-resistant?
- 15.

16. Treatment effectiveness can be influenced by patient's resistance to treatment. In
17. our study patients had a high mean duration of complaints at baseline and exer18. cising before baseline was found to be a predictor for poor recovery. This leads to
19. the possibility that the population that enrolled in this study consisted of patients
20. with rather therapy-resistant complaints. This idea is further supported by the
21. fact that our study population consisted mostly of middle-aged patients, who have
22. been found to have the poorest prognosis for neck pain ^{3 22}.
23.

24. Another factor that might influence patients' resistance to treatment, at least in 25. BGA, is whether patients are ready to adopt pain self-management. Little respon-26. sibility for pain self-management may detrimentally affect outcomes and patients 27. who remain focussed on medical management benefit less from physical and 28. cognitive-behavioural therapies than patients who are at least partly convinced 29. that managing pain is their responsibility ^{30 31}. Our results in chapter 5 support this, finding that little responsibility for pain self-management was a prognostic 31. factor for short-term persistence of complaints and long-term poor functioning. To gain more insight, we examined, for each treatment, the influence of readi-32. 33. ness to adopt pain self-management with descriptive statistics. In both treatments 34. approximately half of the patients reported little responsibility for pain self-35. management. Of these patients the majority did not recover in either treatment 36. group (60 to 70%). 37. However, it might be possible to change patients' readiness to adopt pain self-man-

38. agement. It has been suggested that more effort should be put into preparing the

39. patient for behavioural therapy ¹⁴, and the advised techniques are similar to those

used in the baseline phase of BGA. We therefore subsequently examined whether 1. patients' readiness to adopt pain self-management changed during treatment. We 2. found that 35.7% of CE patients and 60.1% of BGA patients with little responsibility 3. for pain self-management at baseline were strongly responsible after treatment 4. at 9 weeks follow-up. This supports the idea that BGA might be more effective in 5. changing patients' readiness to adopt pain self-management. Whether this change 6. in readiness also influences patients' responsiveness to treatment needs further 7. investigation. 8.

Patients' compliance with the treatment is also a factor that can influence respon-10. siveness to treatment. There is very little in the literature on patients' compliance 11. with physiotherapy exercise and with the advice given by the therapist ³². In our 12. study, the patients of both BGA and CE reported having exercised at 4 weeks and 9 13. weeks follow up; respectively 87.9% and 76.8% in CE and 98.1% and 95.7% in BGA. 14. Furthermore, at 9 weeks follow up, 43% of the CE patients and 50% of BGA patients 15. reported that they were able to follow the advice given by the physiotherapist. 16. Therefore we believe that most patients were compliant with the treatment exer- 17. cise, but had more difficulties in following the advice given by the physiotherapist. 18. This inability to follow advice cannot be explained with our data but could affect 19. patients' responsiveness to treatment. Moreover, we believe that both failure to 20. comply and inability to follow advice could be barriers for implementation of 21. exercise treatments and should be further examined. 22.

Physiotherapists' attitude

As mentioned before, the attitude of the physiotherapist can influence the 26. contrast of the treatments. In chapter 7 we examined whether it can influence 27. patients' outcome, and found that patients who were treated by a physiotherapist 28. with either a biomedical attitude or a biopsychosocial attitude had higher prob-29. ability of recovery. We can only speculate about reasons for this result; perhaps 30. physiotherapists who have a clear attitude are more likely to give patients a cred- 31. ible explanation for the pain problem and the treatment rationale. Earlier studies 32. showed that the credibility of treatment and the patient's understanding of its 33. rationale are important factors for treatment outcome ⁷³³. Even though the groups 34. of therapists in our study were small the results imply that the relationship be- 35. tween the therapist and patient is very important. 36.

A possible limitation is our method of categorizing the attitude. In chapter 6 we 37. did this by dividing both the biomedical factor and the biopsychosocial factor of 38. the PABS-PT into tertiles before combining them into an attitude score, resulting 39.

23. 24.

- 25.

in five different categories. This choice was made in consultation with the develop ers of the PABS-PT in order to ensure a strong contrast between physiotherapists
 with a biomedical attitude and those with a biopsychosocial attitude. In chapter
 7, however, we combined the biomedical factor and the biopsychosocial factor into
 an attitude score by dividing at the median rather than into tertiles. This was
 chosen to optimize the statistical power since a tertile division would result in an
 insufficient number of patients in each cell, thus rendering further examination
 impossible. Had we had a larger sample size we would have used the tertiles for
 categorizing the attitude which might have led to different results.

11.

12. PROGNOSTIC FACTORS

13.

14. Knowledge of prognostic factors is important for it can help identifying patients 15. who are at risk for poor treatment outcome. We therefore examined which baseline 16. variables could be prognostic factors for poor outcome (chapter 5). Other studies 17. also have examined prognostic factors but they are mostly based on patients with 18. heterogeneous stages of complaints (acute, sub-acute or chronic). The influence 19. of factors can vary at different stages of pain ²⁸. Therefore we examined the prog-20. nostic factors in a more homogeneous group of chronic neck pain patients. The 21. factors found can in practice help physiotherapists with identifying the subgroups 22. with a higher risk of persistent complaints or persistent poor functioning. 23. A potential limitation of our prognostic model was that treatment allocation did 24. not resemble daily practice because the study population was randomised for the 25. purpose of the trial. However, because of the recruitment process and the selec-26. tion criteria used we are confident that the patients that participated in this study 27. reasonably represent the patient population who in actual practice are referred 28. to physiotherapy for their neck complaints. Further, as argued by Schellingerhout et al. ³⁴, the advantage of using a RCT for this type of analysis is that it offers the 29. possibility to introduce treatment as a covariate in the model, without the risk of biased results due to confounding by indication. However, for use the prognostic 31. 32. models found in other populations external validation is advised. 33.

34.

35. OUTCOME MEASUREMENT

36.

37. In the development of this study we carefully considered our choice of primary

38. and secondary outcome measures. The trial had to be close to real practice and the

39. chosen outcomes had to be appropriate to the treatments examined.

Primary outcome

The primary outcome 'general perceived recovery' (GPE) is an often-used measure 3. for treatment outcome in musculoskeletal pain. We decided to use it as our 4. primary outcome because it is assumed to cover overall improvement, instead 5. of only one aspect of the complaint (e.g. pain). Further, from both the patients' 6. and clinicians' viewpoint it is seen as relevant and sensible to ask the patients 7. to assess their perceived benefit ³⁵. We chose to add a second primary outcome 8. measure 'general perceived recovery of daily functioning' because it was believed 9. to be a more appropriate outcome measurement for BGA. This is because BGA is 10. not aimed at recovery of complaints but at improving patients' daily function- 11. ing despite their pain. We therefore also expected to find larger improvements in 12. daily functioning in BGA compared to CE. This, however, was not confirmed by our 13. results (chapter 4). 14.

In our study the primary outcomes are used slightly differently from earlier studies. Patients were asked to compare their recovery with the previous measurement instead of comparing it with baseline. Based on these scores we then calculated the cumulative recovery in which patients could remain recovered; however, they could also relapse into the not recovered category. By calculating this cumulative recovery, the scores could then be interpreted as recovery compared to baseline. We chose this method because it better corresponds to the recurrent or fluctuating patterns often seen in long-term pain conditions ³⁶. Further, recovery compared to a previous measure was assumed to be less sensitive to recall bias than recovery compared to baseline measure, which meets one of the criticisms given of the GPE ³⁷.

Secondary outcomes

The secondary outcomes were also chosen based on their relevance to the treat- 28. ments. Here we encountered a problem because the examined treatments have 29. different treatment aims and treatment approaches. In CE, treatment is aimed 30. at curing the complaint using a pain-contingent approach, whereas in BGA treat- 31. ment is aimed at improving patients' daily functioning despite the pain using a 32. time-contingent approach. To measure the outcome of CE, biomedical measure- 33. ments were needed (i.e. pain severity, impediment because of pain). These measurements could interfere with the BGA treatment because they ask the patient to 35. focus on the pain, which is contrary to the treatment approach of BGA. Therefore 36. they might in theory negatively influence the outcome in BGA. However, patients 37. were asked about their pain only once (at 4 weeks) during the treatment process 38.

1. 2.

25. 26.

27.

1. and once at the endpoint of treatment (9 weeks), so the effect of interference is

- 2. considered to be small.
- 3.

4. Minimal important change

5.

The results of our study are influenced by our choice on what improvement is 6. considered to be relevant. Like other studies before, we dichotomized the GPE into 7. 'recovered' (completely recovered/much improved) versus 'not recovered' (slightly 8. improved, not changed, slightly worsened, much worsened, and worse than ever) ³⁵ 9. ³⁸⁻⁴⁰. This dividing point was chosen based on the suggestion that this point reflects the concept of clinically important change and that patients are likely to give 11. 'slightly improved' as a socially desirable answer even if a relevant improvement 12. is not perceived ^{35 41 42 43}. However, other authors consider slightly improved to be a 13. minimal important improvement ⁴⁴ ³⁷ ⁴⁵. Even though we still believe that the risk 14. of socially desirable answers is larger with the dividing point 'slightly improved', 15. 16. we question whether the gap between 'slightly improved' and 'much improved' 17. may be too large for chronic pain patients. Other studies have already indicated 18. that the difference between 'no change' and 'slightly improved' is small and the 19. difference between 'slightly' and 'much' improved is larger ⁴³ ⁴². Further, a recent study that used GPE as an anchor showed that for 'much im-20. proved' chronic pain patients needed a larger change than patients with acute 21. 22. pain ⁴¹. Could this imply that for a similar improvement in pain, the chronic pain patients are less likely to rate themselves as 'much improved'? The finding of de Vet 23. 24. et al. ⁴¹ implies that GPE might be less sensitive to change in chronic pain patients. Perhaps 'moderately improved' should be added to bridge the gap between 'slightly 25. 26. improved' and 'much improved' and to make the questionnaire more sensitive to change for chronic pain patients. The finding of de Vet et al. however, could also 27. mean that chronic pain patients need improvements to be larger to be considered 28. clinically relevant. For patients with more severe pain at baseline this has been 29. confirmed; these patients needed a greater absolute change in pain to obtain clinically significant relief ⁴⁶ ⁴¹. As de Vet et al. mentioned, remarkably little research 31. has focussed on the importance of change ⁴¹. We, the researchers and clinicians, 32. 33. set the dividing line of minimal important change; however it is unknown what 34. amount of change is important to patients. Further studies, including qualitative 35. studies, could be useful in examining how large an improvement needs to be for 36. it to be relevant for patients. 37.

- 38.
- 39.

Fluctuating pain pattern could influence outcomes

Chronic pain patients often show pain that has a fluctuating nature, with severity 3. of pain alternating between high and low ³⁶. This fluctuating pattern can affect the 4. treatment outcome as is shown in a study in patients with hip osteoarthritis ⁴⁷. 5. Rozendaal et al. found a stable level of pain at group level, but a substantial fluctua-6. tion in the individuals pain levels over a two-year period. This individual variation 7. was characterized by a large standard deviation on the pain scores at group level. 8. Rozendaal et al. ⁴⁷ suggest that due to this fluctuating nature of complaints, baseline 9. and follow-up measures could have given completely different results if the study 10. had started at a different time point. In our study the standard deviations at baseline 11. were only large for impediment by the complaint. In the follow-up scores however 12. they were larger for pain severity, severity of main complaints and impediment. This 13. could indicate that individual variations were also present in our study. Since we did 14. not have a control group that received no treatment at all, it is not possible to say 15. whether this individual variation is caused by the responsiveness of patients to the 16. treatment or whether it is caused by the common fluctuating nature of chronic pain. 17.

IMPLICATIONS FOR PRACTICE

As of 2006, patients who suffer from neck pain can visit the physiotherapist directly 22. without visiting their general practitioner first. This might have consequences for 23. the makeup of the population with acute problems that visit the physiotherapist. 24. Perhaps the patients who would benefit from the 'wait and see' policy of general 25. practitioners⁴⁸, might now go to a physiotherapist immediately. However, we think 26. that it will not change the makeup of the population with chronic neck pain, be- 27. cause we assume that they would have been referred to physiotherapy in any case. 28.

- We suggest that no exercise treatment (BGA or CE) should be recommended over 29. the other based on the patients' recovery of both complaints and function. If 30. the secondary outcomes catastrophizing and pain self-efficacy are a treatment 31. aim then BGA is slightly more beneficial than CE. However, still half of the all 32. patients did not improve. Perhaps more intensive approaches might be needed 33. for persistent chronic neck pain. 34.
- Patients' readiness for pain self-management can influence outcome. Little 35. responsibility for pain self-management was found to predict poor outcome. 36. Physiotherapists should be aware of this during treatment. It might be benefi- 37. cial to put more effort into preparing these patients for pain self-management 38.

1. 2.

19. 20.

18.

1. before or at the start of treatment. Techniques such as those advised in the

2. baseline phase of BGA might be helpful for this.

3. • Fear-avoidance and catastrophizing could be less important in chronic neck
4. pain compared to in back pain. Further, the importance of these factors may
5. change depending on the stage of pain the patient is in. Physiotherapists should
6. therefore be cautious when applying treatments that have shown effectiveness
7. in acute or sub-acute neck pain to chronic pain patients, and likewise when
8. appropriating other musculoskeletal pain treatments for neck complaints.
9. Patients compliance with treatment can influence treatment outcome. It is

 therefore advisable to discuss barriers to compliance with the patients throughout the treatment, especially when treatment involves exercising at home.
 Further, barriers to following the advice given should also be discussed. Insight into these barriers can help in finding solutions to improve compliance.

To identify chronic neck pain patients who are at risk for poor outcome, the 14. following prognostic factors may be helpful: for the short-term persistence 15. of complaints, severe pain at baseline and little responsibility for pain self-16. 17. management; for the long-term persistence of complaints, lower quality of life, lower self-efficacy on functioning, more severe complaints, age lower than 46 18. years, and having exercised before the baseline; for the short-tem poor daily 19. functioning, lower activity levels and the presence of arm or hand pain; for the long-tem poor functioning, little responsibility for pain self-management, age 21. lower than 46 years, and lower self-efficacy on functioning. 22.

Physiotherapists should be aware of the influence of their own attitude on the patients' treatment outcome. They should be aware that any conflict between their attitude and the treatment they give could have an adverse affect on patients treatment outcome.

27. 28.

29. IMPLICATIONS FOR FUTURE RESEARCH

30.

In this study we examined the effectiveness of BGA compared to CE. When we want to know why a treatment works, we should examine how factors that are associated with treatment influence the treatment outcome. It could be examined whether the factors are moderators of the outcome or mediators of the effect. This might increase insight into which aspects of treatment work for whom, which could help improve the development of effective treatments.
The minimal number of BGA sessions needed to change patients behaviour is

still unknown. Future study should focus on the question of whether a minimalnumber of sessions is needed to give patients the opportunity to challenge their

personal fears in treatment sessions or whether it is enough when patients 1. understand the principles of BGA and can practise further at home. 2.

- Little responsibility for pain self-management was found as a prognostic factor 3. for poor outcome. It seems possible to change patients' responsibility for pain 4. self-management better with BGA than with CE. Future research could further 5. test this observation, as well as examining whether more responsibility for pain 6. self-management also leads to better treatment outcome. 7.
- In the pain model of BGA, fear avoidance and catastrophizing are important factors. For chronic neck pain patients, however, they seem to be less important, 9. and therefore the pain model might be less applicable for these patients. Future 10. research could examine whether BGA's applicability is different for the different pain stages.
- Patients' failure to comply with treatment and inability to follow the therapist's 13.
 advice could be barriers for the implementation of exercise treatment. Barriers 14.
 to compliance and following advice are unknown and need to be examined. 15.
- The prognostic factors found in this study were based only on chronic neck 16. pain patients. Earlier research however mostly used heterogeneous groups of 17. patients in different pain stages. It is advisable for future research to differen- 18. tiate between the stages of pain when examining treatments, risk factors or 19. prognostic factors, since the factors that are relevant might differ in the various 20. pain stages.
 21.
- Researchers should be aware that the physiotherapist's attitude can influence 22. patients' treatment outcome and therefore might interfere with the effective-23. ness of treatments examined. It is therefore advised to measure the therapist's 24. attitude so that it can be examined as a confounder of treatment. In this trial we 25. only had information on the physiotherapists' attitude and the patients' treat-26. ment outcome and not on the stages between the two. Future research could 27. examine whether the physiotherapists' attitude influences their behaviour 28. during treatment, whether this affects the patient-physiotherapist relationship 29. and how this relationship affects the patients' attitude and behaviour. This 30. could be done by, for example, monitoring actual behaviour during treatment. 31.
 Further examination of the outcome measure GPE is advised for future research. 32. Topics to be examined would include: (i) Whether cumulative recovery, in 33. which recovery is compared to the previous measurement, is preferable to the 34. standard use of GPE, in which it is compared to baseline; (ii) Whether recovery 35.
 - of complaints actually is an overall measurement, including pain, function etc. 36. or only measures part of the problem; (iii) Whether the gap between 'slightly 37. improved' and 'much improved' is too large and whether the inclusion of 'mod- 38. erately improved' would increase the sensitivity of GPE in chronic pain patients; 39.

1. (iv) As researchers and clinicians we choose the dividing point of minimal 2. important change. However it is unknown what amount of change is important 3. to patients. Further studies should examine how large an improvement needs to be (on a suitably extended GPE scale) for it to be relevant to patients, and 4. whether the minimal important change on the GPE is different for patients in 5. different stages of pain and with different severity of pain. Qualitative studies 6. as well as quantitative ones would be useful in the examination of these topics. 7. In this study we had no control group that had not received treatment at all. 8. • 9. Therefore no insight could be achieved into the influence of the natural fluctu-10. ating pattern of pain on the treatment outcomes. It is therefore advisable for future research to add a control group without any treatment. 11. 12. Use of different outcome measures in other studies has led to differing results. 13. It might be advisable, as a way of making studies more comparable, to assemble 14. a standard set of instruments to be used in such studies in addition to any other outcome measures chosen. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39.

REFERENCES

| REFE | BRENCES | 1. |
|------|--|-----|
| 1. | Picavet HS, Schouten IS, Musculoskeletal pain in the Netherlands: prevalences, conse- | 2. |
| | quences and risk groups, the DMC(3)-study. <i>Pain</i> 2003;102(1-2):167-78. | 3. |
| 2. | Borghouts JA, Koes BW, Vondeling H, Bouter LM. Cost-of-illness of neck pain in The Nether- | 4. |
| | lands in 1996. Pain 1999;80(3):629-36. | 5 |
| 3. | Carroll LJ, Hogg-Johnson S, van der Velde G, Haldeman S, Holm LW, Carragee EJ, et al. | 6 |
| | Course and prognostic factors for neck pain in the general population: results of the Bone | 0. |
| | and Joint Decade 2000-2010 Task Force on Neck Pain and Its Associated Disorders. Spine | 7. |
| | 2008;33(4 Suppl):S75-82. | 8. |
| 4. | Korthals-de Bos IB, Hoving JL, van Tulder MW, Rutten-van Molken MP, Ader HJ, de Vet | 9. |
| | HC, et al. Cost effectiveness of physiotherapy, manual therapy, and general practitioner | 10. |
| | care for neck pain: economic evaluation alongside a randomised controlled trial. Bmj | 11. |
| | 2003;326(7395):911. | 12. |
| 5. | IASP. Classification of chronic pain. Descriptions of chronic pain syndromes and definitions | 13 |
| | of pain terms. Prepared by the International Association for the Study of Pain, Subcommit- | 1/ |
| ~ | tee on Taxonomy. Pain Suppl 1986;3:S1-226. | 14. |
| 6. | Keefe FJ. Can Cognitive-Benavioral Inerapies Succeed where Medical Ireatments Fall? | 15. |
| | (Proceedings of the 9th World Congress on Path). Progress in Path Research and Management | 16. |
| 7 | Zuon, in cleaned by M. Devol, M.C. Rowbolliani, and Z. Wiesemein-Hainin, iASF Fress, Seattle). | 17. |
| 7. | Research and management ed M Devor M C Rowhotham 7 Wiezenfeld-Hallin 1999 Seattle ISSP | 18. |
| | Press 1999. | 19. |
| 8. | Morley S, Eccleston C, Williams A. Systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized | 20. |
| | controlled trials of cognitive behaviour therapy and behaviour therapy for chronic pain in | 21. |
| | adults, excluding headache. Pain 1999;80(1-2):1-13. | 22 |
| 9. | Lindstrom I, Ohlund C, Eek C, Wallin L, Peterson LE, Fordyce WE, et al. The effect of graded | 22. |
| | activity on patients with subacute low back pain: a randomized prospective clinical study | 20. |
| | with an operant-conditioning behavioral approach. <i>Phys Ther</i> 1992;72(4):279-90; discussion | 24. |
| | 291-3. | 25. |
| 10. | Staal JB, Hlobil H, Twisk JW, Smid T, Koke AJ, van Mechelen W. Graded activity for low | 26. |
| | back pain in occupational health care: a randomized, controlled trial. Ann Intern Med | 27. |
| | 2004;140(2):77-84. | 28. |
| 11. | Mottett J, Jackson D, Richmond S, Hahn S, Coulton S, Farrin A, et al. Randomised trial | 29. |
| | of a brief physiotherapy intervention compared with usual physiotherapy for neck pain | 30. |
| 10 | Moffett IK Jackson DA Cardiner ED Torgerson DI Coulton S Faton S et al Pandomized | 31 |
| 12. | trial of two physiotherapy interventions for primary care neck and back pain patients: 'McK- | 22 |
| | enzie' vs brief physiotherapy pain management. <i>Rheumatology (Oxford)</i> 2006:45(12):1514-21 | 32. |
| 13. | Veenhof C. Koke AJ. Dekker J. Oostendorp RA. Bijlsma IW. van Tulder MW. et al. Effective- | 33. |
| | ness of behavioral graded activity in patients with osteoarthritis of the hip and/or knee: A | 34. |
| | randomized clinical trial. Arthritis Rheum 2006;55(6):925-34. | 35. |
| 14. | Vlaeyen JW, Morley S. Cognitive-behavioral treatments for chronic pain: what works for | 36. |
| | whom? Clin J Pain 2005;21(1):1-8. | 37. |
| 15. | van Wilgen CP, Dijkstra, P.U. Versteegen, G.J. De fysiotherapeutische cognitief gedrags- | 38. |
| | matige behandeling bij chronische pijn. fysiopraxis 2001;9:8-11. | 39 |
| | | |

| | 16. | King M, Davidson O, Taylor F, Haines A, Sharp D, Turner R. Effectiveness of teaching general |
|-----|-----|---|
| 1. | | practitioners skills in brief cognitive behaviour therapy to treat patients with depression: |
| 2. | | randomised controlled trial. Bmj 2002;324(7343):947-50. |
| 3. | 17. | Jellema P, van der Windt DA, van der Horst HE, Twisk JW, Stalman WA, Bouter LM. Should |
| 4. | | treatment of (sub)acute low back pain be aimed at psychosocial prognostic factors? Cluster |
| 5 | | randomised clinical trial in general practice. <i>Bmj</i> 2005;331(7508):84. |
| J. | 18. | Vlaeyen JW, Kole-Snijders AM, Boeren RG, van Eek H. Fear of movement/(re)injury in |
| 6. | | chronic low back pain and its relation to behavioral performance. Pain 1995;62(3):363-72. |
| 7. | 19. | Vlaeyen JW, Linton SJ. Fear-avoidance and its consequences in chronic musculoskeletal |
| 8. | | pain: a state of the art. Pain 2000;85(3):317-32. |
| 9. | 20. | Sullivan MJ, Stanish W, Waite H, Sullivan M, Tripp DA. Catastrophizing, pain, and disability |
| 10. | | in patients with soft-tissue injuries. Pain 1998;77(3):253-60. |
| 11 | 21. | Jensen MP, Nielson WR, Turner JA, Romano JM, Hill ML. Changes in readiness to self- |
| 11. | | manage pain are associated with improvement in multidisciplinary pain treatment and |
| 12. | | pain coping. <i>Pain</i> 2004;111(1-2):84-95. |
| 13. | 22. | Hill J, Lewis M, Papageorgiou AC, Dziedzic K, Croft P. Predicting persistent neck pain: a |
| 14. | | 1-year follow-up of a population cohort. Spine 2004;29(15):1648-54. |
| 15. | 23. | Borghouts JA, Koes BW, Bouter LM. The clinical course and prognostic factors of non- |
| 16. | | specific neck pain: a systematic review. Pain 1998;77(1):1-13. |
| 17 | 24. | Nederhand MJ, Ijzerman MJ, Hermens HJ, Turk DC, Zilvold G. Predictive value of fear |
| 17. | | avoidance in developing chronic neck pain disability: consequences for clinical decision |
| 18. | | making. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 2004;85(3):496-501. |
| 19. | 25. | Pool JJ, Ostelo RW, Knol D, Bouter LM, de Vet HC. Are psychological factors prognostic |
| 20. | | indicators of outcome in patients with sub-acute neck pain? Man Ther 2009. |
| 21. | 26. | Bot SD, van der Waal JM, Terwee CB, van der Windt DA, Scholten RJ, Bouter LM, et al. |
| 22. | | Predictors of outcome in neck and shoulder symptoms: a cohort study in general practice. |
| 23 | | Spine 2005;30(16):E459-70. |
| 20. | 27. | Kjellman G, Skargren E, Oberg B. Prognostic factors for perceived pain and function at one- |
| 27. | | year follow-up in primary care patients with neck pain. Disabil Rehabil 2002;24(7):364-70. |
| 25. | 28. | Linton SJ. A review of psychological risk factors in back and neck pain. Spine 2000;25(9):1148- |
| 26. | 20 | 56. |
| 27. | 29. | Swinkels ICS, Leemrijse C. volksgezonanela loekomst verkenning, Nationaal Kompas |
| 28. | 30 | Kerns RD. Recenters R. Dredicting responses to self-management treatments for chronic |
| 29. | 50. | nain: application of the pain stages of change model Pain 2000:84(1):49-55 |
| 30. | 31 | Kerns RD Rosenberg R Jamison RN Caudill MA Havthornthwaite I Readiness to adopt |
| 31 | 51. | a self-management approach to chronic pain: the Pain Stages of Change Questionnaire |
| 22 | | (PSOCO). Pain 1997:72(1-2):227-34. |
| 54. | 32. | Middleton C. The assessment and treatment of patients with chronic pain. Nurs Times |
| 33. | | 2004;100(18):40-4. |
| 34. | 33. | Kole-Snijders AM, Vlaeyen JW, Goossens ME, Rutten-van Molken MP, Heuts PH, van Breu- |
| 35. | | kelen G, et al. Chronic low-back pain: what does cognitive coping skills training add to |
| 36. | | operant behavioral treatment? Results of a randomized clinical trial. J Consult Clin Psychol |
| 37. | | 1999;67(6):931-44. |
| 38. | | |
| - | | |

Schellingerhout JM, Verhagen AP, Heymans MW, Pool JJ, Vonk F, Koes BW, et al. Which 34. 1. subgroups of patients with non-specific neck pain are more likely to benefit from spinal 2. manipulation therapy, physiotherapy, or usual care? Pain 2008. Beurskens AJ, de Vet HC, Koke AJ. Responsiveness of functional status in low back pain: a 35. 3. comparison of different instruments. Pain 1996;65(1):71-6. 4. Waddell G. Beliefs about back pain. Churchill liverstone:london. 1998:187-202. 36. 5. 37. Guyatt GH, Norman GR, Juniper EF, Griffith LE. A critical look at transition ratings. J Clin 6. Epidemiol 2002;55(9):900-8. 7. Luijsterburg PA, Verhagen AP, Ostelo RW, van den Hoogen HJ, Peul WC, Avezaat CJ, et al. 38. Physical therapy plus general practitioners' care versus general practitioners' care alone for 8. sciatica: a randomised clinical trial with a 12-month follow-up. Eur Spine J 2008;17(4):509-17. 9. 39. Ostelo RW, De Vet HC, Vlaeyen JW, Kerckhoffs MR, Berfelo WM, Wolters PM, et al. Behavioral 10. graded activity following first-time lumbar disc surgery: 1-year results of a randomized 11. clinical trial. Spine 2003;28(16):1757-65. 12. 40. Pool JJ, Ostelo RW, Koke AJ, Bouter LM, de Vet HC. Comparison of the effectiveness of a behavioural graded activity program and manual therapy in patients with sub-acute neck 13. pain: design of a randomized clinical trial. Man Ther 2006;11(4):297-305. 14. De Vet HC, Ostelo RW, Terwee CB, van der Roer N, Knol DL, Beckerman H, et al. Mini- 15. 41. mally important change determined by a visual method integrating an anchor-based and 16. a distribution-based approach. Qual Life Res 2007;16(1):131-42. 17. 42. Farrar JT, Young JP, Jr., LaMoreaux L, Werth JL, Poole RM. Clinical importance of changes 18. in chronic pain intensity measured on an 11-point numerical pain rating scale. Pain 19. 2001;94(2):149-58. Pool JJ, Ostelo RW, Hoving JL, Bouter LM, de Vet HC. Minimal clinically important change 20. 43. of the Neck Disability Index and the Numerical Rating Scale for patients with neck pain. 21. Spine (Phila Pa 1976) 2007;32(26):3047-51. Wyrwich KW, Nienaber NA, Tierney WM, Wolinsky FD. Linking clinical relevance and 44. 23. statistical significance in evaluating intra-individual changes in health-related quality of 24. life. Med Care 1999;37(5):469-78. Juniper EF, Guyatt GH, Willan A, Griffith LE. Determining a minimal important change in 25. 45. a disease-specific Quality of Life Questionnaire. J Clin Epidemiol 1994;47(1):81-7. 26. 46. Salaffi F, Stancati A, Silvestri CA, Ciapetti A, Grassi W. Minimal clinically important 27. changes in chronic musculoskeletal pain intensity measured on a numerical rating scale. 28. Eur J Pain 2004;8(4):283-91. 29. 47. Rozendaal RM, de Fouw CD, Willemsen SP, Koes BW, Waarsing JH, Bierma-Zeinstra SM. The course and the prognostic factors of symptoms in primary care patients with hip 30. osteoartritis over two years. submitted. Vos CJ, Verhagen AP, Passchier J, Koes BW. Clinical Course and Prognostic Factors in Acute 32. 48. Neck Pain: An Inception Cohort Study in General Practice. Pain Med 2008. 33. Viikari-Juntura E, Takala E, Riihimaki H, Martikainen R, Jappinen P. Predictive validity of 49. 34. symptoms and signs in the neck and shoulders. J Clin Epidemiol 2000;53(8):800-8. 35. 36. 37.

138

- 38.
- 39.

Summary



1. Neck pain is a common complaint that causes substantial morbidity in western countries and is one of the three most-reported musculoskeletal pains in the Neth-2. 3. erlands. The prevalence of neck pain increases with age, peaking in the middle years and declining in later life. It is more often reported by women than men. In 4. most cases no specific pathology can be found for the neck pain, and the pain is 5. 6. labelled as non-specific; when it lasts more than 3 months it is defined as chronic. There is a large variety of therapeutic interventions available for neck pain, such as 7. 8. 'wait and see', rest, medication (analgesics, NSAIDS), neck collars, physiotherapy 9. (exercise, massage, physical therapy modalities), manual therapy, acupuncture 10. and surgery. In the Netherlands, patients with non-specific neck pain are often 11. treated with exercise-oriented physiotherapy. 12. Within physiotherapy, two treatment models are currently known. One is a 13. traditional biomedical model, in which treatment is focussed on pain caused by physiological pathology, leading to a pain-contingent approach. The other is a 14. 15. biopsychosocial model, in which it is assumed that pain can persist long after the 16. initial pathology has healed, and that psychological and social factors are impor-17. tant determinants in development and perpetuation of complaints. The biopsy-18. chosocial treatment 'behavioural graded activity' (BGA), using a time-contingent approach, has shown promising results in back pain but the effectiveness for neck 19.

20. pain is still unknown. Therefore, in this thesis the effectiveness of behavioural 21. graded activity is compared to conventional exercise (CE) for chronic neck pain

- 22. patients.
- 23.

24. In Chapter 2 we present an overview of the available evidence on the effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of conservative treatment for neck pain. Further we 25. 26. discuss the importance of 'evidence based medicine' within physiotherapy. We 27. searched Pubmed, Embase and Cochrane for reviews on conservative treatment in 28. non-specific neck pain, and Pubmed for evaluation of cost-effectiveness. RCTs that 29. were published after publication of the reviews were also included. For inclusion 30. in our study, one of the following outcomes was required: pain, overall improve-31. ment, satisfaction with treatment, function (e.g. neck-specific functional status), 32. well-being (e.g. quality of life), disability (e.g. inability to perform activities of daily 33. living, absenteeism) or adverse effects. The methodological quality assessment, 34. data extraction and data analysis of the original systematic reviews were perused 35. in this overview. 36. The overview of evidence showed that the effectiveness of many commonly used

37. conservative treatments for neck pain is still unclear. However, for chronic neck38. pain manipulative therapy and/or mobilization in combination with exercise39. seems to have the most promising results. Additionally, manipulative therapy

would appear to be more cost-effective than physical therapy or standard medical1.care (as administered by the general practitioner).2.

Chapter 3 describes the detailed study protocol of the randomised trial that we 4. performed to examine the effectiveness of BGA compared to CE in primary care 5. patients with chronic non-specific neck pain. Eligible patients with chronic neck 6. pain were randomly allocated to either the BGA or CE group. The Primary outcome 7. measures were patient's global perceived recovery of complaint and recovery of 8. daily functioning. Secondary outcomes include the patient's main complaints, 9. pain intensity, medical consumption, functional status, quality of life, and psy- 10. chological variables. Primary and secondary outcomes were measured at baseline 11. and after 4, 9, 26 and 52 weeks. 12.

Chapter 4 describes the short-term and long-term results of the randomised con-14.trolled trial (RCT) that we performed to asses the effectiveness of BGA compared to15.CE for chronic neck pain patients. We included 139 patients who were randomised16.to either the BGA or CE group.17.

At baseline, demographics and patient characteristics were well balanced between 18. the two treatment groups. Mean age was 45.7 (SD 12.4) years and the median dura-19. tion of complaints was 60 months. The mean number of treatments was 6.6 (SD 20. 3.0) in BGA and 11.2 (SD 4.1) in CE. No significant differences between treatments 21. were found in their effectiveness in managing chronic neck pain. In both the BGA 22. and CE groups some patients reported recovery of daily function and from com-23. plaints, but the proportion of recovered patients did not exceed 50% during the 24. 12-month follow-up period. Both groups showed clinically relevant improvements 25. in physical secondary outcomes. 26.

27.

3.

13.

Similar to our findings, other studies also showed that many chronic neck pain 28. patients still experience complaints one year after physiotherapy. In **chapter 5** 29. we used the data of the RCT to identify prognostic factors for persistence of complaints and poor functioning post-treatment. Persistent complaints were defined 31. as no recovery post-treatment according to the global perceived effect, and was 32. assessed at short-term (9 weeks) and long-term (52 weeks) follow-up. 33. We found short-term persistence of complaints to be associated with more severe 34. pain at baseline and little responsibility for pain self-management. Long-term 35. persistence was associated with lower age, psychosocial variables and exercising 36. before baseline. For poor functioning, short-term persistence was associated with 37. lower activity levels, lower functional status and the presence of pain in the arm 38. or hand. Long-term poor functioning was associated with little responsibility for 39. 1. pain self-management, and a lower self-efficacy on functioning. The results show

2. that different prognostic factors influence the short-term and long-term outcome.

3. Further it is shown that different prognostic factors influence the outcome in

4. persistent complaints and poor daily functioning.

5.

Physiotherapists' treatment approach might influence their behaviour during 6. practice and, consequently, patients' treatment outcome. However, an explicit 7. description of the treatment approach is often missing in trials. The purpose of 8. chapter 6 was to evaluate whether the treatment approach (corresponding to the 9. 10. biomedical or biopsychosocial model) of therapists differed between therapists 11. who chose to perform BGA, CE or manual therapy. Further we examined whether 12. BGA training had any influence on the treatment approach. Forty-two therapists 13. participated in this study. BGA therapists received a 2-day training and a half-day refresher. Treatment approach was measured at baseline and at 3-month follow-14. 15. up. 16. At baseline, we found no significant differences between BGA, CE or manual therapists' use of biomedical or biopsychosocial approaches, but there was a trend 17.

18. for BGA therapists to score higher on the biopsychosocial approach. At follow-

19. up, their biopsychosocial score remained higher and their biomedical score was 20. lower compared to CE therapists. Corrected regression analysis showed a 4.4 points

20. lower compared to CE therapists. Corrected regression analysis showed a 4.4 points 21. (95%CI -7.9, -0.8) greater decrease for therapists who followed the BGA training

22. compared to therapists who did not. Our results indicate no significant differ-

23. ences in treatment approach at baseline and that BGA training might influence

24. therapists' treatment approach by decreasing biomedical approach scores.

25.

The physiotherapists' attitude is also the subject of chapter 7, where we examined 26. 27. whether the physiotherapists' attitude might influence patients' short-term and long-term treatment outcome; i.e. recovery of complaints and recovery of daily 28. functioning. Insight into therapists' attitude and its impact seems fundamental in 29. developing better ways of managing pain complaints, and could have implications for education of therapists and for daily practice. Twenty-seven physiotherapists 31. and 111 patients were examined. Physiotherapists' attitude was measured as being 32. either 'biopsychosocial' (BPS), 'biomedical'(BM) or 'neutral'. 33. 34. We found a higher probability of recovery in patients who were treated by physiotherapists with a BPS or BM attitude compared to those treated by physiotherapists 35. 36. with a neutral attitude. This was found for both the short-term and long-term 37. recovery of both complaints and daily functioning, with the sole exception of 38. short-term recovery of complaints, where no significant difference was found be-

39. tween the BM and neutral groups. Our results indicate that the physiotherapists'

| attitude can influence short-term and long-term treatment outcome in chronic | 1. |
|---|-----|
| neck pain patients. It would appear from our results that from a patient point of | 2. |
| view, it is preferable to have a physiotherapist who has a specific attitude rather | 3. |
| than a neutral one. | 4. |
| | 5. |
| In Chapter 8 the main findings of this thesis are summarised and discussed, and | 6. |
| possible implications for daily practice and future research are given. | 7. |
| | 8. |
| | 9. |
| | 10. |
| | 11. |
| | 12. |
| | 13. |
| | 14. |
| | 15. |
| | 16. |
| | 17. |
| | 18. |
| | 19. |
| | 20. |
| | 21. |
| | 22. |
| | 23. |
| | 24. |
| | 25. |
| | 26. |
| | 27. |
| | 28. |
| | 29. |
| | 30. |
| | 31. |
| | 32. |
| | 33. |
| | 34. |
| | 35. |
| | 36. |
| | 37. |
| | 38. |
| | 39. |
| | |
Samenvatting



Nekpijn is een veel voorkomende klacht die veel morbiditeit veroorzaakt in westerse 1. landen. In Nederland is het een van de drie meest gerapporteerde klachten aan 2. 3. het bewegingsapparaat. De prevalentie van nekpijn neemt toe met de leeftijd, met een piek op middelbare leeftijd en een daling op hogere leeftijd. Het wordt vaker 4. gerapporteerd door vrouwen dan door mannen. In de meeste gevallen kan er geen 5. specifieke oorzaak gevonden worden en wordt de pijn als aspecifiek omschreven. 6. Nekpijn die langer duurt dan 3 maanden wordt gedefinieerd als chronische nekpijn. 7. Er zijn veel verschillende therapeutische interventies beschikbaar voor nekpijn, 8. zoals 'afwachtend beleid', rust, medicatie (analgetica, NSAIDS), het dragen van 9. 10. een nekkraag, fysiotherapie (oefentherapie, massage, fysische applicaties), manu-11. ele therapie, acupunctuur en een operatie. In Nederland worden patiënten met 12. nekklachten vaak behandeld met oefentherapie. 13. Binnen de fysiotherapie zijn er momenteel twee behandelmodellen bekend. Het 14. eerste model is een traditioneel biomedisch model, waarbij de behandeling zich richt op de pijn die wordt veroorzaakt door fysiologische pathologie, ofwel er is 15. sprake van een pijn-contingente aanpak. Het tweede model is een biopsychosociaal 16. 17. model, waarbij wordt aangenomen dat pijn kan blijven bestaan lang nadat de 18. initiële pathologie is geheeld en dat psychologische en sociale factoren belangrijke determinanten zijn bij de ontwikkeling en het voortduren van klachten. 19. De biopsychosociale behandeling 'gedragsgeoriënteerde graded activity', die een 20. tijdscontingente aanpak heeft, had veelbelovende resultaten voor rugpijn, maar 21. 22. de effectiviteit voor nekpijn is nog niet bekend. In dit proefschrift wordt daarom 23. onderzocht of er een verschil in effectiviteit is tussen gedragsgeoriënteerd graded 24. activity (BGA) en oefentherapie (CE) voor patiënten met chronische nekpijn. 25. 26. In hoofdstuk 2 presenteren we een overzicht van het beschikbare bewijs over de

effectiviteit en kosteffectiviteit van conservatieve behandeling van nekpijn. Tevens 27. 28. bespreken we het belang van 'evidence based medicine' voor fysiotherapie. We hebben een zoekactie naar reviews over conservatieve behandeling voor aspeci-29. fieke nekpijn uitgevoerd in Pubmed, Embase and Cochrane. Daarnaast hebben we hebben in Pubmed gezocht naar gerandomiseerde trials (RCT) die de kosteneffec-31. tiviteit evalueerde. De RCT's die zijn gepubliceerd na de publicatie van de reviews 32. zijn ook geïncludeerd in deze studie. Voor inclusie in onze studie moest één van de 33. 34. volgende uitkomstmaten aanwezig zijn: pijn, algehele verbetering, tevredenheid 35. met de behandeling, functioneren (bijv. nekspecifieke functionele status), welzijn 36. (bijv. kwaliteit van leven), beperkingen (bijv. het onvermogen om dagelijkse ac-37. tiviteiten uit te voeren, afwezigheid op werk) of bijkomende verschijnselen. De 38. evaluatie van de methodologische kwaliteit, de data extractie en de data-analyse 39. is in dit overzicht overgenomen van de originele reviews.

Het overzicht laat zien dat er nog steeds onduidelijkheid is over de effectiviteit van1.veel van de gebruikte conservatieve behandelingen voor nekpijn. Voor chronische2.nekpijn worden de meest veelbelovende resultaten gevonden bij manipulatieve3.therapie en/of mobilisatietherapie in combinatie met oefentherapie. Tevens lijkt4.manipulatieve therapie meer kosteneffectief te zijn dan fysiotherapie of standaard5.medische zorg (zoals gegeven door een huisarts).6.

Hoofdstuk 3 beschrijft het gedetailleerde studie protocol van het gerandomiseerde
onderzoek dat we hebben uitgevoerd om de effectiviteit van BGA in vergelijking
met CE te onderzoeken voor eerstelijns patiënten met aspecifieke chronische
nekpijn. Patiënten met chronische nekpijn die konden deelnemen werden geran11. domiseerd naar ofwel de BGA- ofwel CE groep. De primaire uitkomstmaten waren
12. het door de 'patiënt globaal waargenomen herstel van klachten' en het 'herstel
13. van dagelijks functioneren'. Secundaire uitkomstmaten waren: de belangrijkste
14. klacht van de patiënt, pijn intensiteit, medische consumptie, functionele status,
15. kwaliteit van leven en psychologische variabelen. De primaire en secundaire uit16. komsten werden gemeten bij aanvang en na 4, 9, 26 en 52 weken.

18.

33.

7.

Hoofdstuk 4 beschrijft de korte- en lange termijn resultaten van de RCT die we 19. hebben uitgevoerd om de effectiviteit van BGA ten opzichte van CE voor patiënten 20. met chronische nekpijn te onderzoeken. Wij hebben 139 patiënten geïncludeerd 21. die vervolgens werden gerandomiseerd naar ofwel de BGA- of de CE groep. 22. De demografische kenmerken en de patiëntkarakteristieken waren bij de baseline 23. meting evenwichtig verdeeld tussen de twee behandelgroepen. De gemiddelde 24. leeftijd was 45,7 (SD 12,4) jaar en de mediane duur van de klachten was 60 maan- 25. den. Het gemiddelde aantal behandelingen was 6.6 (SD 3.0) voor BGA en 11.2 (SD 26. 4.1) voor CE. Er werden geen significante verschillen gevonden in effectiviteit van 27. de behandelingen voor chronische nekpijn. Zowel in de BGA- als in de CE groep 28. rapporteerde sommige patiënten herstel van klachten en herstel van dagelijks 29. functioneren, maar de proportie herstelde patiënten kwam niet boven de 50% 30. gedurende de follow-up periode van 12 maanden. Beide groepen toonden klinisch 31. relevante verbeteringen in de fysieke secundaire uitkomsten. 32.

Net zoals in onze studie, hebben andere studies ook aangetoond dat veel chronische 34. nekpijn patiënten nog steeds klachten hebben een jaar na de fysiotherapeutische 35. behandeling. In **hoofdstuk 5** hebben we de data van de RCT gebruikt om prog-36. nostische factoren voor het persisteren van klachten en het slecht functioneren 37. na de behandeling te identificeren. Persisterende klachten werden omschreven 38. als 'geen herstel na de behandeling' volgens de uitkomstmaat 'patiënt globaal 39. 1. waargenomen herstel' en is onderzocht op korte termijn (9 weken) en op lange

2. termijn (52 weken).

3. Op korte termijn waren de persisterende klachten geassocieerd met ernstigere pijn

4. op baseline en weinig verantwoordelijkheid voor pijn zelfmanagement. Langdurig

5. aanhoudende klachten waren geassocieerd met een lagere leeftijd, psychosociale

6. variabelen en het doen van oefeningen vóór de baselinemeting. Voor de uitkomst-

7. maat 'slecht functioneren' was korte termijn persistentie geassocieerd met een

8. lager activiteiten niveau, lagere functionele status en de aanwezigheid van pijn
 9. in de arm of hand. Persistentie van slecht functioneren op de lange termijn was

10. geassocieerd met weinig verantwoordelijkheid voor pijn zelfmanagement, en

11. een lagere self-efficacy voor functioneren. Deze resultaten laten zien dat de prog-

12. nostische factoren op de korte- en lange termijn van elkaar verschillen. Verder is

13. aangetoond dat de persistentie van klachten door andere prognostische factoren

14. wordt beïnvloed dan de persistentie van slecht functioneren.

15.

16. De attitude van fysiotherapeuten, ten aanzien van behandeling van nekklachten,

17. kan invloed hebben op hun gedrag tijdens de behandeling en kan daardoor invloed

18. hebben op de behandeluitkomst van de patiënt. Toch wordt er in trials vaak geen

19. expliciete beschrijving gegeven van de attitude van fysiotherapeuten. Het doel van

20. hoofdstuk 6 was te onderzoeken of de attitude (corresponderend met het biome-

21. dische of biopsychosociale model) verschilt tussen therapeuten die kozen voor de

22. behandeling BGA, CE of manuele therapie. Daarnaast hebben we onderzocht of

23. een BGA-training deze attitude kan beïnvloeden. Tweeënveertig therapeuten na-

24. men deel aan de studie. De BGA therapeuten ontvingen een training van 2 dagen25. en een herhalingscursus van een halve dag. De attitude werd op baseline en na 3

26. maanden follow-up gemeten.

27. Op baseline vonden we geen significante verschillen tussen de BGA, CE en manu-28. ele therapeuten in het gebruik van ofwel een biomedische ofwel biopsychosociale attitude. Er was echter wel een trend aanwezig waarin BGA therapeuten hoger 29. scoorde op de biopsychosociale attitude. Bij de follow-up meting was hun biopsychosociale score nog steeds hoger dan die van de CE therapeuten en tevens was 31. hun biomedische score lager dan die van de CE therapeuten. In de gecorrigeerde 32. regressie analyse was een verlaging van de biomedische score te zien die 4.4 pun-33. 34. ten (95%CI -7.9, -0.8) groter was voor de therapeuten die een BGA training hadden gehad in vergelijking met de therapeuten die de training niet hadden ontvangen. 35. 36. Onze resultaten tonen geen significante verschillen in attitude aan tussen de therapeuten op baseline maar ook dat een BGA training invloed kan hebben op 37. 38. verlaging van de biomedische attitude.

39.

De attitude van de fysiotherapeuten is ook het onderwerp van hoofdstuk 7. We 1. onderzochten of de attitude van de fysiotherapeuten het behandelresultaat van 2. de patiënt kan beïnvloeden, dat wil zeggen het korte en lange termijn herstel van 3. klachten en het herstel van dagelijks functioneren. Inzicht in de attitude van the-4. rapeuten en de invloed daarvan op het herstel bij de patiënt, lijkt fundamenteel 5. bij het ontwikkelen van beter pijn management. Dit inzicht kan gevolgen hebben 6. voor het onderwijs van therapeuten en voor de dagelijkse praktijkvoering. 7. Zevenentwintig fysiotherapeuten en 111 patiënten werden onderzocht. De atti-8. tude van de fysiotherapeuten werd ofwel gemeten als een 'biopsychosociale' (BPS), 9. 'biomedische' (BM) of als 'neutrale' attitude. 10. We vonden een hogere waarschijnlijkheid op herstel in patiënten die werden 11. behandeld door een fysiotherapeut met een BPS of een BM attitude in vergelijking 12. met patiënten die werden behandeld door een fysiotherapeut met een neutrale 13. attitude. Dit werd zowel op korte- als lange termijn gevonden en zowel in het 14. herstel in klachten als ook in het herstel van het dagelijks functioneren. De enige 15. uitzondering hierop was het verschil tussen de BM en neutrale groep, waarbij op 16.

korte termijn geen verschil in herstel van klachten werd gevonden. Onze resulta-17. ten tonen aan dat de attitude van de fysiotherapeuten invloed kan hebben op de 18. korte- en lange termijn behandelresultaten van patiënten met chronische nekpijn. 19. Vanuit het oogpunt van de patiënt, lijkt een behandeling door een fysiotherapeut 20. met een specifieke attitude in plaats van een neutrale attitude de voorkeur te hebben. 22.

23.

In hoofdstuk 8 worden de centrale bevindingen van dit proefschrift samengevat24.en bediscussieerd en tevens worden mogelijke implicaties voor de dagelijkse prak-25.tijk en voor toekomstig onderzoek beschreven.26.

28. 29. 30. 31.

27.

- 32. 33.
- 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38.
- 39.

Dankwoord



1. Jeeh, hij is af! Vele vrij uurtjes zijn er in gaan zitten en het was niet altijd eenvou-

2. dig om mijn werk te combineren met het afronden van het proefschrift, maar het

3. is gelukt! Veel mensen hebben me tijdens mijn onderzoek en later bij het schrijven

4. van dit proefschrift geholpen. Ik wil dan ook iedereen die een bijdrage heeft ge-

5. leverd bedanken. Natuurlijk wil ik hier ook nog graag enkele mensen specifiek

- 6. noemen.
- 7.

8. Als eerste wil ik alle patiënten bedanken die een jaar lang hebben meegedaan

9. aan dit onderzoek. Ook de huisartsen die hebben geholpen bij de inclusie van de

10. patiënten en de fysiotherapeuten die enthousiast een jaar lang de therapie ver-

11. zorgden, bedankt voor jullie inzet en bijdrage aan het slagen van dit onderzoek.

12.

Beste Bart, dank je wel voor je enthousiaste en prettige manier van begeleiden,
 daardoor kwam ik altijd weer vol enthousiasme en met nieuwe energie bij onze

bespreking vandaan. Je adviezen op mijn conceptartikelen werden altijd voorafge gaan door een compliment wat motiverend werkte. Ook je relatieverende kijk op

17. commentaren van reviewers werkte erg prettig. Al met al wil ik je dus bedanken

18. voor de fijne samenwerking, je geduld en voor alles wat je me geleerd hebt.

19.

20. Arianne, bedankt voor de begeleiding bij het onderzoek. Een bondig artikel schrij-

21. ven is niet gemakkelijk, maar door je aanwijzingen en je talent voor schrappen

22. heb je me geleerd dat een artikel niet af is als je niets meer kan toevoegen, maar

- 23. juist als je niets meer kan weghalen.
- 24.

25. Marlies, jij mag natuurlijk niet ontbreken! Heel erg bedankt voor al je inzet, je
26. nauwkeurigheid en je enthousiasme als onderzoeksassistente. We hebben samen
27. de leuke en de minder leuke dingen van onderzoek doen meegemaakt en we zijn
28. er steeds vol voor gegaan. Dank je wel voor de fijne samenwerking en voor de
29. gezellige gesprekken.

30.

Jos Twisk, heel erg bedankt voor je hulp bij de statistische analyses van mijn on derzoek. Dank je wel voor je heldere uitleg, je tijd, je snelle reacties op mijn mails
 met vragen en tevens voor je spoedcursus longitudinale analyse, je enthousiasme
 daarbij werkt aanstekelijk!

35.

36. Jan Pool, onze eerste kennismaking vergeet ik niet snel: we zouden elkaar bij Eind-

37. hoven in de trein ontmoeten voor een afspraak in Maastricht. Net na het verlaten

38. van het station hoorde we ineens een enorm kabaal en dook iedereen het gangpad

39. in. Kabelbreuk! Maastricht hebben we niet meer gehaald, maar we hadden wel

genoeg tijd om kennis te maken. Dank je wel voor onze inhoudelijke discussies, je 1. positieve instelling, de gezelligheid bij onze afspraken en voor het feit dat je altijd 2. tijd voor me vrij maakte ook al had je zelf ook veel dat je bezighield. 3. 4. Mario Geilen en Albére Köke, jullie wil ik bedanken voor het opleiden van de 5. 'graded activity' fysiotherapeuten, voor jullie bijdrage aan het onderzoek en bij 6. het design artikel. 7. 8. René, bedankt voor je interesse en je hulp bij alle personele en financiële zaken! 9. 10. De afdeling huisartsgeneeskunde heb ik als een leerzame en gezellige afdeling 11. ervaren, hiervoor wil ik alle collega's en oud collega's bedanken. Een aantal col- 12. lega's wil ik speciaal nog noemen: Esther R., Petra, Rebekka, Esther K, Max, Pim, 13. Janneke, Anita, Celinde en Pepijn. Bedankt voor alle leuke herinneringen, zoals 14. o.a. de tennisavonden afgesloten met eten en deelname aan de Roparun. 15. 16. Elske, Wilbert en de afdeling Medische Besliskunde van het LUMC, jullie wil ik 17. bedanken voor de mogelijkheid om mijn werk flexibel in te delen zodat ik dit 18. proefschrift kon afronden. Ook wil ik mijn collega's van het LUMC bedanken voor 19. hun interesse en goede tips voor de laatste loodjes van mijn promotie. 20. 21. Ingrid, van leuke Winnock collega ben je uitgegroeid tot vriendin. We hebben 22. al twee werkgevers gedeeld en ik vind het gezellig dat we nu eindelijk directe 23. collega's zijn. Dank je wel voor je steun, het lezen van stukken, en de gezellige 24. theeafspraken met worteltjestaart. 25. 26. Cathy, dank je wel voor je steun, interesse en voor onze gezellige etentjes waar we 27. het altijd weer presteerde om als laatste in het restaurant over te blijven 28. 29. Lieve vrienden, dank je wel voor jullie begrip dat ik niet altijd veel tijd voor jullie 30. had vanwege het werken aan het proefschrift. Maar daarnaast natuurlijk ook erg 31. bedankt voor jullie steun, alle gezelligheid, de goede gesprekken en het plezier dat 32. we samen hebben. 33. 34. Alle vrienden van musicalgroep 'Rits' en theaterzanggroep 'Prestige', bedankt 35. voor jullie interesse en voor alle leuke herinneringen aan producties en zangvoor- 36. stellingen. Het zingen geeft een goede balans tussen creatief en wetenschappelijk 37. bezig zijn. 38.

39.

- 1. Lieve Rianne, al heel snel nadat we collega's werden zijn we goede vriendinnen
- 2. geworden. Niet alleen in het onderzoek hebben we veel gedeeld en leuke herin-
- 3. neringen opgebouwd, maar ook daarbuiten. Ik ben dan ook erg blij dat we nu ook
- 4. dit traject samen mogen afronden. Met jou als paranimf naast me kan het toch
- 5. bijna niet anders dan goed gaan.
- 6.
- 7. Andy, dank je wel voor je interesse, goede discussies en steun. Kleine Roan, iedere
- 8. keer dat ik je zie moet ik lachen en is alle stress vergeten.
- 9.
- 10. Lieve Hielke, dank je wel voor alles! Bedankt dat je altijd voor de volle honderd
- 11. procent meeleeft met alles, voor onze zussendagen en voor de leuke gesprekken
- 12. bij een glas wijn. Ik kan me geen betere zus bedenken en ik ben dan ook heel erg
- 13. blij dat je als paranimf naast me staat op deze bijzondere dag.
- 14.
- 15. Lieve paps en mams, het is teveel om op te noemen waar ik jullie allemaal voor wil
- 16. bedanken. Bedankt voor jullie steun, enthousiasme, voor de humor die we delen
- 17. en alle gesprekken die we voeren. Ik heb het erg getroffen met ouders zoals jullie.
- 18. Dank je wel dat jullie er altijd voor me zijn.
- 19.
- 20. Dear Richard, you have brought music into my life in more than one way. Thank
- 21. you for everything we share, the fun, the thoughts, the music and thanks for al-
- 22. ways being there for me. Thank you for changing my Dunglish into proper English
- 23. in my articles and thesis. Life is fun with you and I hope we will share many more
- 24. 'next ten minutes' with each other.
- 25.
- 26.
- 27.
- 28.
- 29.
- 30.
- 31.
- 32.
- 33. 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38.
- 39.

Over de auteur

Curriculum Vitae

PhD Portfolio



Curriculum Vitae 1.

2.

Frieke Vonk is op 10 juli 1972 geboren in Oss. Na het behalen van haar HAVO diploma 3. aan het Vincent van Gogh College te Oss begon zij in 1998/90 aan de studie docent 4. lichamelijke opvoeding aan de Christelijke Academie Lichamelijke opvoeding te 5. Zwolle. In 1994 studeerde zij af als 1^e graad docent en startte in datzelfde jaar aan 6. de studie Bewegingswetenschappen aan de Rijksuniversiteit in Groningen. Tijdens 7. haar afstudeerproject onderzocht zij de effectiviteit van hartrevalidatie op het 8. bevorderen van sportief actief gedrag ter preventie van een secundair infarct. In 9. 10. december 1997 studeerde zij af in de richting revalidatie en gehandicapten zorg. Na haar afstuderen werkte zij als consulent Topsport voor het Olympisch Steun-11. punt Zwolle/Flevoland, als assistent in opleiding bij het Noordelijk Centrum voor 12. 13. Gezondheidsvraagstukken en afd. Orthopedie van het AZG te Groningen en als 14. bewegingsdeskundige bij re-integratiecentrum Winnock in Den Bosch. 15. In juli 2003 begon zij als junior onderzoeker bij de afdeling Huisartsgeneeskunde 16. van het Erasmus Rotterdam. Zij deed een gerandomiseerd onderzoek naar de 17. effectiviteit van twee fysiotherapie behandelingen, 'behavioural graded acitvity' 18. versus oefentherapie (conventional exercise), waaruit de artikelen in dit proefschrift voortkwamen. Sinds 2006 is heeft zij het afronden van haar promotie 19. gecombineerd met andere werkzaamheden, zoals statistisch onderzoeker bij het 20. 21. Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek en projectmanager/ onderzoeker bij het Centre 22. for Organisational Behaviour. Sinds Juni 2009 werkt zij bij de afdeling Medische Besliskunde van het Leids 23. 24. Universitair Medisch Centrum aan twee methodologische projecten. Het eerste 25. betreft een validatie onderzoek naar de 'Well-being valuation method', een methode om de kosten voor het verlenen van mantelzorg te bepalen. In het tweede 26. 27. project onderzoekt zij of een verschil in perspectief en framing bij waardering van gezondheid het marginale nut beïnvloedt. 28. 29. 31. 32. 33. 34.

- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38.
- 39.

1. PhD Portfolio 2.

| 3.
4.
5. | Name PhD student: Frieke Vonk
Erasmus MC Department: General Practice
PhD period: 2003-2010 | Promotor:
Copromoto | : Prof.dr. B.W. Koes
tor: Dr. A.P. Verhagen | | |
|-------------------|---|------------------------|--|----------|--|
| 6.
7.
8 | Courses | | Year | Workload | |
| 9. | Post graduate epidemiology | | 2005-2007 | 60 ECTS | |
| 10. | EMGO Institute for Health and Care Research | •, | | | |
| 11.
12. | Biomedical English Writing and Communica | tion, | 2004 | 40 hours | |
| 14. | Conferences/ Presentations | | | | |
| 15.
16.
17. | Annual Conference of the Royal Dutch Societ
Physiotherapy (KNGF) | y for | 2004 | 20 hours | |
| 18. | EMGO Institute for Health and Care Research | • | 2005 | 20 hours | |
| 19.
20.
21. | Annual Dutch Symposium of Epidemiology (V
Poster presentation | WEON), | 2004 | 16 hours | |
| 22.
23.
24 | Annual Conference of the Royal Dutch Societ
Physiotherapy (KNGF), Poster presentation | y for | 2004 | 16 hours | |
| 25. | International Conference | | | | |
| 26.
27.
28. | 11 th World Congress on Pain, IASP Australia, I | Poster | 2005 | 16 hours | |
| 29. | Teaching activities | | | | |
| 30.
31. | Supervising students physiotherapy | | 2005 | 80 hours | |
| 33. | | | | | |
| 34. | | | | | |
| 35. | | | | | |
| 36. | | | | | |
| 37. | | | | | |
| 38. | | | | | |
| 59. | | | | | |

Appendix

Items van de 'Pain Attitudes and Belief Scale for Physiotherapists' (PABS-PT)

Items A zijn biopsychosociaal Items B zijn biomedisch



| | | volledig
mee
oneens | in grote
mate
mee
oneens | enigszins
mee
oneens | enigszins
mee
eens | in
grote
mate
mee
eens | volledig
mee
eens | 1.
2.
3.
4. |
|----|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| А. | Psychische overbelasting leidt ook bij
afwezigheid van weefselschade tot
nekpijn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.
6.
7. |
| A. | De oorzaak van nekpijn is onbekend | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.
9. |
| B. | Pijn is het gevolg van weefselschade | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.
11. |
| A. | Bij een patiënt met veel nekpijn is
het juist goed om fysieke oefeningen
te doen | ο | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.
13.
14. |
| A. | Functionele beperkingen bij nekpijn
zijn het gevolg van psychosociale
factoren | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.
16.
17 |
| B. | Patiënten met nekpijn kunnen beter
alleen pijnvrije bewegingsfuncties
oefenen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.
18.
19.
20. |
| A. | Ondanks blijvende pijn kan een
behandeling toch geslaagd zijn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.
22. |
| B. | Nekpijn betekent dat er sprake is van
organisch letsel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.
24. |
| B. | Bij toename van nekpijn pas ik
de fysieke oefeningen in mijn
behandeling onmiddellijk aan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25.
26.
27. |
| B. | Als de behandeling niet leidt tot
een afname van nekpijn is er op
termijn een groot risico op ernstige
beperkingen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.
29.
30.
31. |
| B. | Pijnvermindering is een voorwaarde
om tot functieherstel te komen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.
33. |
| B. | Toename van pijnklachten
betekent dat sprake is van nieuwe
weefselschade of uitbreiding hiervan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.
35.
36. |
| A. | Er bestaat geen effectieve behandeling
die de nekpijn wegneemt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.
38.
39. |

Appendix | 165

| | | volledig
mee
oneens | in grote
mate
mee
oneens | enigszins
mee
oneens | enigszins
mee
eens | in
grote
mate
mee
eens | volledig
mee
eens |
|---|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| A | Ook al is de pijn toegenomen, de
patiënt kan toch fysieke oefeningen
doen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| В | . Als patiënten pijn aangeven tijdens
oefenen en/of fysieke activiteiten
maak ik mij zorgen dat er iets wordt
beschadigd | 0 | 0 | 0 | ο | 0 | 0 |
| В | . De ernst van de weefselschade bepaalt
de hoeveelheid pijn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| A | . Leren omgaan met stress bevordert
het herstel van nekpijn | ο | 0 | 0 | ο | 0 | 0 |
| A | In de behandeling moeten oefeningen
die de nek belasten niet geschuwd
worden | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| в | Nekpijn patiënten lopen een groter
risico om op den duur nekafwijkingen
op te lopen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |